

F

I
.G32
2d Set



Glass _____

Book _____

GPO

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV.

MARCH, 1901.

No. 1.

Contents.

MAYOW OR MAYHEW ARMS	1-8
ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF GOVERNOR THOMAS MAYHEW. By Charles Edward Banks, M. D.	1-8
MAYOW OR MAYHEW TABULAR PEDIGREE	8
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES	8
SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	9-14
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	14-18
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	19-25
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	25-27
ANNOUNCEMENT	27
WEBB FAMILY ITEMS	28-29
BOOK NOTES	29-31
NOTES	31-32
QUERIES	32
ANSWER TO QUERY	32

PRICE, 25 CENTS.

\$1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1901, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper.

Subscription, payable in advance, \$1.00.

An INDEX of Volume IV. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay \$1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Fourth Volume will receive this Index free; the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE, TWO AND THREE, bound in cloth	each \$2.00 net.
--	------------------

" " " " in numbers	each \$1.50 "
------------------------------	---------------

COVERS, for binding	each .30 "
-------------------------------	------------

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,
1 Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

A NEW EDITION OF

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By Rev. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

The new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships," never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent. The lists of soldiers contain thousands of names.

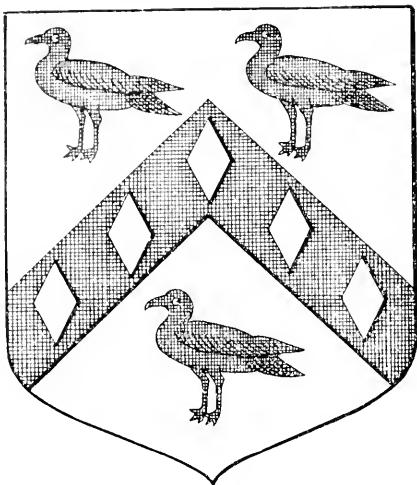
"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain."—*The Nation.*

Price, cloth, \$6.00; half morocco, \$7.00. Sent postpaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, Westwood, Mass.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.





ARMS OF MAYOW OF DINTON, WILTSHIRE.

Argent, on a chevron sable between three birds [sea mews?] of the last five lozenges of the first. (*Berry's Dictionary, Papworth and Morant's Dictionary, and Burke's Armory*.)



SEAL USED BY GOV. THOMAS MAYHEW.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

MARCH, 1901.

No. 1.

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF GOVERNOR THOMAS MAYHEW.

BY CHARLES EDWARD BANKS, M. D.

In connection with the work on which I am engaged, the History of Martha's Vineyard, it became one of the interesting objects of inquiry on my part to ascertain the antecedents of the Mayhew family of this country, whose ancestor Thomas, an early settler of Watertown, became proprietor, and afterwards Governor, of Martha's Vineyard, and who is the progenitor of all of the name on this side of the water. In the spring of 1898, I had occasion to make a trip to England, and while there the opportunity came for me to pursue the subject to a satisfactory conclusion.

In the Records of the Commissioners for the United Colonies, there appeared a letter, now in the Connecticut Archives, written by Governor Mayhew, sealed with arms which upon examination proved to be the arms, with a mullet for difference, of the Mayhew family of Dinton, Wiltshire, a county family of considerable distinction, whose pedigree is recorded in the Harleian manuscripts, Nos. 1181, 1443, deposited at the British Museum, which I examined, and also appeared in print in Hoare's Wiltshire, IV, 102, V (addenda), 66. These facts taken in connection with the bestowal by Mayhew of the names of Tisbury and Chilmark on two adjoining towns on Martha's Vineyard, (the latter settlement having been originally chartered as Tisbury Manor), and the fact that Tisbury and Chilmark are adjoining towns in Wiltshire, and separated by a few miles only from Dinton, made it quite evident that this locality was the one which should be investigated for his family connection. The Rev. Canon Charles H. Mayo, of Long Sherborne, Dorset, England, well known in connection with English genealogical matters, and as editor of Dorsetshire Notes and Queries, had published a book on the Mayo and Elton families, and in 1897, the year before I visited England, I had some correspondence with him concerning the Mayhew family. He generously gave me much information which he had collected since the publication of his book (1882) relative to scattered families bearing the name of Mayhew with its numerous variations, as Maoh,

Mao, Maio, Maiow, Mahow, Mahu, Maihew, and so on, and I here acknowledge his agency in giving me what proved to be satisfactory clues in establishing the birthplace of Governor Mayhew.

In April, 1898, by previous appointment with the Vicar of Tisbury, the Rev. F. E. Hutchinson, who is of the same stock as one family of the New England Hutchinsons, and who knew of the special object of my visit. I was his guest for two days at the Vicarage and had ample time to make a thorough examination of the old parish registers of Tisbury, which are extant from the year 1563, including the original and a parchment copy of almost contemporary date. I give below extracts from the parish register, which include all of the name of Mayhew in its several variations, as well as some relating to persons connected with the family by marriage mentioned in wills, to be hereafter given, during the period necessary for my purpose.

EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF TISBURY, CO. WILTS.

BAPTISMS.

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 1583 | Sept. 13, Henry, son of Maoh. |
| 1589 | May 1, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Maho. |
| 1591 | Jan'y 17, John, son of Matthew Mayo |
| 1593 | April 1, THOMAS, SON of MATHEW MAHO |
| 1595/6 | Feb. 8, Jone, daughter of Mathew Mayhoe |
| 1598 | Dec. 18, Alice, daughter of Mathew Maiho |
| 1599 | Mar. 15, Katherine, daughter of Mathew Maio |
| 1600 | |
| 1602 | April 14, Edward, son of Mathew Mayhow. |

MARRIAGES.

- | | |
|------|--|
| 1573 | Nov. 24, Myhell May and Jone Vanner |
| 1575 | April 21, Thomas (Maow?) and Alyce (Waterman?) |
| 1578 | Nov. 23, An Maio and Thomas Turner |
| 1579 | Aug. 3, An Maio and John Waterman |
| 1587 | Octo. 2, MATHEW MAOW and ALES BARTER. |

BURIALS.

- | | |
|------|------------------------------------|
| 1586 | July 14, Ales wyffe of Thomas Maow |
| 1590 | June 1, Thomas Maow. |

The marriage above indicated by capitals is that of the parents of Governor Thomas Mayhew, and his baptism is likewise printed in the same. Attention need scarcely be drawn to the various ways the name is entered in the register. In the baptisms given, eight in all, there are seven different spellings. Mayo is a form adopted by some families exclusively. This entry of the baptism of Thomas, son of Mathew Maho, April 1st, 1593, probably within a few days of

his birth, is not absolutely conclusive evidence of identity with our Thomas, but taken in connection with the facts relating to the re-appearance on Martha's Vineyard of the names of Tisbury Manor (which is situated in the parish of Tisbury, England,) and Chilmark the adjoining town, and the name of Matthew, which for succeeding generations appeared in the Martha's Vineyard family, it becomes one of those cases where an affirmative conclusion is clearly inferential.

Corroborative evidence is also available in respect to Governor Mayhew's age, which corresponds approximately with the record of this baptism. The double dating of that period from January 1st to March 25th enters the problem to give it some slight complications, but as he was born near the dividing line between the new and the old years 1592 and 1593, his several statements regarding the great number of years he attained (evidently a source of pride to him) lead us readily to conclude that with the proneness which he exhibited to reiterate his longevity, he unintentionally adopted 1592 as his birth year, when it was in reality 1593, and that a further source of error lies in the confusion which may result from such general statements as that he was 87 years of age, or in his "87th yeare halff out." The following are all the references regarding his age which I have thus far observed, and it will be noticed that the first one, before he had grown to even riper years and indulged the pardonable satisfaction at attaining great age, is the only correct one as compared to the date of baptism. It bears out my theory that he unconsciously overstated his age as he grew older.

1. On September 15, 1664 he wrote, "I am 71 and 5 monthes at present."* This would carry his birth back to about 2-15-1593. [Within one month prior to April 15, 1593, which agrees with the baptism].

2. On 24 (6), 1678, he wrote, "It hath pleased God to keepe me alyue and verry well, to write thus much in my 87th yeare halff out."† This would carry his birth back to about 12-24-1591. [Feb. 24, 1591-2.]

3. In his will dated June 16, 1681, he began: "I, Thomas Mayhew of Edgartown upon the Vineyard in this ninetieth year of my age." This would carry his birth back to some time between June 17, 1591, and June 16, 1592.

4. On April 13, 1682, Matthew Mayhew, his grandson, announced to Governor Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth the death of his grandfather as follows: "It pleased God of his great goodness as to continue my honoured grandfather's life to a great age, (wanting but six days of ninety years) so to give the comfort of his life, and to ours as well as his comfort, in his sickness (which was six days)."‡

* Mass. Hist. Coll., 4th series, vol. 7, p. 40.

† Plymouth Colony Records, vol. 10, p. 406.

‡ Mass. Hist. Coll., 4th series, vol. 5, p. 61.

The exact date of his death can be pretty closely fixed. He was alive March 24th, 1681/2 when he acknowledged a deed, and on March 28, following, his will was attested by a witness in court. In Experience Mayhew's "Indian Converts," p. 301, it is stated that he preached on the Sabbath before his death and fell ill that same evening and was sick six days. March 19th was Sunday in that year, and the six days of his illness would carry us to Saturday evening, March 25th, 1682, which is the probable day of his death. Subtracting 90 years less six days, his age as stated by Matthew, we are carried back to March 31, 1592 as the day of his birth, and allowing for his error of one year in his age, we have his birth falling on Saturday, March 31, 1593, the day prior to the record of baptism.

I had previously to my visit to Tisbury made a personal search of the Wiltshire wills deposited at Somerset House relating to the Archdeaconry of Sarum, in which the parishes of Tisbury, Chilmark and Dinton are situated. There I found, among others of the family, the wills of Matthew Mayhew, the father of Thomas, and of Agnes Mayhew, an aunt of Thomas, in both of which documents his name occurs as a beneficiary. The full copy of the will of Matthew is here presented:—

PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF PROBATE, (WILTSIRE) ARCHDEACONRY OF SARUM, VIII. 224.

In the Name of God Amen I Mathew Maihew of Tisbury in the county of Wilts yeoman being in good health and of perfect memory (thankes bee to god for it) doe make constitute and ordeine this my last will and testament in manner and form following First I bequeath my soule into the handes of Almighty God my maker and redeemer and my body to bee buried in the Church or Churchyard of Tisbury aforesaid. Itm I give and bequeath to the prish Church of Tisbury iii^s viid. Itm I give and bequeath to the poore people of the foresaid Tisbury ii^s iiiid. Itm I give and bequeath to my sonne Thomas Maihew Forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof twenty pounds to bee paid him by my Executor wthin one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid by my Executor wthin five years after the payment of the first twenty pounds in manner and forme following viz: fower pounds evy year until the sume of twenty pounds bee paid and the five yeares expired Itm I give and bequeath unto my sonne Edward Maihew six and forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof six and twenty to bee paid him by my executor wthin one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid unto him by my executor after the same manner and at the same times w^{ch} are p^rscribed for the payment of the last twenty pounds of my sonne Thomas his portion Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Joane Maihewe six and forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof six and twenty pounds to bee paid wthin

one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid after the same manner and at the same times w^{ch} are prescribed for the last payment of my sonne Thomas his portion Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Alice Maihew six and forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England to be paid unto her by my executor after such manner and at such times as my daughter Joane Maihewes portion is to be paid Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Katherine Maihew six and forty pounds to bee paid unto her by my executor after the same manner and at the same times w^{ch} are p'scribed for the payment of my other two daughters portions All the rest of my goods and chattels moveable and unmoveable I give and bequeath unto my sonne John Maihew whom I make my whole and sole executor of this my last will and testam^t Item I doe constitute and appointe John Bracher of Tisbury Edward Bracher of Tisbury Richard Langly of Boreham and John Gilbert of Deny Sutton ov'reseers of this my last will and testament In witnes whereof I have hereunto subscribed my hande the last day of August in the year of our Lord 1612

THE MARKE OF MATHEWE MAIHEWE

In the p'rnce of
Luke Simpson.
John Gilbert
John Turner
John Bracher

Memorand That if my sonne Thomas Maihewe Edward Maihewe Joane Maihewe Alice Maihewe Katherine Maihewe or any one of them doe chaunce to dye before they have receaved theire portions then my will is that the portions of the parties deceased shall equally bee divided amongst the rest then liveing

Witnesses hereunto

Luke Simpson
John Gilbert
John Turner
John Bracher

Proved 27th June 1614

[Fos 9 O B. H K Copied 4 April 1898]

The will of Agnes Mayhew of Tisbury dated Jan'y 12, 1606, gives to "Thomas the son of my brother Matthew, five pounds," and it was proved June 24, 1612 (Arch. Sarum viii. 168.)

With respect to the connection of this Tisbury twig with the armorial family of Dinton, it is to be observed that Matthew describes himself as "yeoman," which may not disqualify him as a cadet scion of the armigerous family, particularly in view of the fact that Governor Mayhew, his son, used a seal, which he must have obtained in England, cut with the arms of the Dinton family, and having as a mark of difference the mullet, indicating that he was descended from

the third son of the armorial grantee.* In all of the many wills that I was able to consult and copy under the vexatious restrictions of the search room at Somerset House, I could not however place Matthew, the father of Thomas. The tabular pedigree which appears herewith, showing the Dinton family as given in the Harleian manuscripts and in Hoare's Wiltshire, to which I have added some facts obtained from wills and other original sources, fails to afford us any information concerning the descendants of Thomas, the third son of Robert Mayhew, and I suspect that it is to him, whose Christian name Governor Mayhew bears, we must look for an extension of the pedigree. I hope some future investigator will be able to clear this matter up. The laws of primogeniture, which existed at that period, and which were so carefully observed by the heralds, afforded little consideration for cadet branches of county families, and we are at present reduced to conjecture as to the relationship of Matthew to the Dinton stock, a conclusion which seems reasonable to be made in the affirmative from all the collateral facts. It is to be observed that the name of Simon Mayhew, which appears at the head of the tabular pedigree, was used by the Martha's Vineyard family as early as 1687, which may be classed as additional corroborative testimony.

As of possible collateral interest it may be noted that John and Edward Bracher, (Brasier, Brazier) overseers of the will of Matthew Mayhew, are names found later in Charlestown and Watertown whither Thomas Mayhew emigrated. It is to be further noted that Thomas Mayhew, according to Gookin, was a merchant bred in England "as I take it at Southampton" (1 Mass. Hist. Coll. I, 201) and the records of the Massachusetts Bay Company contain entries of the purchase of supplies from a "Mr. Maio" in 1628. (Mass. Col. Rec. I, 35.) Southampton is about 25 miles from Tisbury.

I have abstracts of the parish registers of Dinton, which date from 1558, containing all entries relating to Mayhew prior to 1600, but there is no reference to the Tisbury family, nor to the line of Thomas, the third son of Robert of Dinton in the pedigree. By the kindness of Canon Mayo I was subsequently furnished with extracts from registers of several of the contiguous parishes in Wiltshire, covering entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials during the period under search, but no reference to a Matthew Mayhew appears. Unfortunately the parish registers of Chilmark are missing prior to 1653, and unless Bishops' transcripts exist in the Diocesan Registry at the Salisbury Cathedral, "Our Lady Church of Sarum," or are on deposit at Somerset House, an important source of information is unavailable. I was not able, for lack of time, to pursue this line of investigation. A branch of the Dinton family, represented by Walter, the fourth son of Robert of Dinton, lived in Chilmark, which is the

* Many years ago there was issued by the late Jonathan Mayhew of Buffalo, N. Y., a pictorial "family tree" which has, erroneously, depicted on it the coat armor of the Mayhews of Hemington, Suffolk.

next parish to Tisbury and nearer Dinton. Walter Mayhew "de Chilmark, gentleman" made his will 30 August, 1604, which was proven 24 December, 1606, and in it he makes a bequest to the poor of Fountell (Fonthill) where his elder brother Edward resided. No references to Tisbury or relatives outside of his family appear (Arch. Sarum, Rotula XV). John Mayhew of Dinton, however, the eldest son of that generation, in his will dated 20 September, 1562, bequeaths a small sum "to the Church of Tisbury", besides to his own church and the Cathedral at Salisbury (Arch. Sarum, IV, 165) which may be taken as showing some interest or connection with that parish. There were other families named Mayhew living in North Wiltshire, as at Broughton Gifford, Melksham and Potterne, and still others at Shaftesbury and Berwick S. John. I have wills of some members of these various families, but no connection is apparent between them and the Dinton-Chilmark-Tisbury family whose pedigree is shown.

All the evidence adduced, by inference and exclusion, seems to favor the Tisbury family as the one to which Governor Mayhew belongs, and that the Tisbury branch belongs to the Dinton stock seems equally presumptive. The line of Matthew's parentage probably sprung off before the Dinton stock had their pedigree registered in 1565, and it is also fair to presume that Simon, who heads it, had more than one son. With the exception of Matthew many of the names of sons in the Tisbury and Dinton families are nearly identical. John, Thomas, Henry, Edward. It is not clear who the Thomas Mayhew was who died in Tisbury, June 1, 1590, twenty-four years, nearly a generation, before Matthew. He could have been the father of Matthew and the Thomas of the pedigree of whom nothing further has yet come to light. And the "Ales" who was buried in 1586 may have been the "Alyce" who married Thomas in 1575, perhaps as second wife.

The Mayhews of Dinton were Roman Catholics, and according to a recent authority had in those days suffered for their attachment to that faith. An Edward, born at Dinton, 1570, became a Benedictine monk, and with his brother Henry was admitted to the English College at Douay in 1583, and later they matriculated at the English College, Rome, 1590 (Stephen, Dict. Nat. Biog. Art. Maihew). He died in 1625. It is probable that he was the son of Henry, and was baptized at Dinton 12 Nov., 1571. In those days of religious ostracism and persecution, when the Puritan movement was growing in strength, it is possible that the branch to which Governor Mayhew belonged became Protestant, and thus lost association with and recognition by the parent stock.

I may say, in conclusion, that a visit which I made to the adjoining parish of Chilmark, disclosed some early Macy stones in the churchyard. It will be remembered that Thomas Macy of Nantucket, who is said to have been of Chilmark, referred to Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard as "my honored cousin" (N. Y. Col.

MSS., Vol. XXV), and while searching for Mayhew wills I accidentally found the will of Thomas Maycie of Chilmark, dated 1575, which may serve as the basis for some future investigations concerning that well-known family, whose emigrant ancestor first settled in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

The general interest in the ancestry of Governor Mayhew prompts me to anticipate the publication of these researches, made primarily for my history of the Vineyard, by presenting a small part for the benefit of his many descendants. Much that I collected bearing on earlier generations of the family must be omitted, but I may add that I quite satisfactorily investigated the pedigree of Alice Barter, the mother of the Governor, which I reserve for future use.

NOTE.—The accompanying illustrations are the arms of the Mayow family of Dinton, and the seal used by Gov. Thomas Mayhew. In the Mayow arms, I have had sea mews engraved for the birds, which in the authorities quoted are given as "birds." Hoare's Wiltshire gives doves. It will be noticed that the arms described on the tabular pedigree have a crescent for difference, indicating their use at the time of the visitation (1565) by a second son, probably Edward, son of Robert. Edward's younger brother, Thomas, would have used the mullet for difference. The use of the mullet by Gov. Thomas Mayhew, indicating his descent from a third son of the Mayow family of Dinton, taken with the other evidence presented by Dr. Banks, leads me to believe that the Thomas, who was buried at Tisbury in 1590, was father of Matthew, grandfather of Gov. Thomas, and son of Robert. An examination of the wills of allied families, especially those of the Bridmore family of Tisbury into which Robert Mayow married, may supply additional information about Thomas Mayow of Tisbury, and show a reason for his settling there.—*Editor.*

ABSTRACTS FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

THE children of Wm. Bickner deceased, by his first wife, were Samuel aged 13, John aged 11, and Sarah aged 8; by his second wife, Joseph aged 5, Benjamin aged 3, and "Ultime & least" aged $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year. Division of said William Bickner's estate was made Oct. 4, 1659: to Martha the widow one third the estate; to the three eldest children, each £12.. 3.. 4; to the three youngest children, "to y^e least" £18, to Benjamin and Joseph each £14. [The name of "Ultime & least," according to Wyman's Hist. Charlestown (vol. I, p. 81) was Martha.]

Thomas Dickerman, aged about 35 years, testified that "my Bro^r-Law. Richrd Smith Did hyre a Houfe And the goeing of certaine catle" for one year of Goodman Ripton at a farm in Boston bounds. at the house the Scotchmen were once in, which time is not out until sometime in the second month next, viz: 1659. Said Richard Smith has paid said Ripton the whole year's rent, namely 40s. Dated 14 (11) 1658.

PREDIGE OF MATHEW OF DINTON.

Hart, MSS. 1181, 1443.
Heralds' Visitations, 1565, 1623.
Hoare, Wiltsire, V. 102; V. 66.

ARMS: Argent, on a chevron between three seahounds sa, five lozenges of the field, with a crescent for difference (1565).

—
SIMON MAYOW—
Gent.,
of Lynton,
com. Wilts.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 77.

Born 1690	Elisabeth Perry daughter of Samuel Perry of Monument was born July 15. 1690
Died 1651	Peter Wright son of Peter Wright Died February 28. 1651
Born 1653	Patience Skeff daughter of James Skiff was born March 25. 1653 Ezra Perry had children born
1652	Ezra Perry February 11 th 1652
1654	Deborah " November 28. 1654
1656	John " January 1 st 1656
1670	Benjamin " 15. 1670
1676	Rembrance " 1 st 1676
1667*	Samuel " About the Middle of March 1667*
1657	Priscilla Johnson daughter of Thomas Johnson was born November 20. 1657
Died 1650	Robert Bodfish Died November 19. 16 probably about 1650 the two last figures illegible
Married 1654	Robert Tupper & Debora Perry were Married May 9 th 1654
1666	Robert Harper & Prudence Butler were Married June 20. 1666
Dead	Deborah Harper Deceased Oct 14 1665
Born	Robert Harper had children born as follows
1675	Mercy Harper 12 th of 4 th month 1675
1670	Hannah " 16 " 3 " 1670
1672	Elizabeth " 16 " 8 " 1672
1665	Mary " 5 " 10 " 1665
1657	Experience " — 4 " 1657
1662	Steuen " (Son) — 4 " 1662 Joseph Burge had children born
1667	Rebbeca Burge January 17. 1667
1670	Dorite " November 12. 1670
1673	Joseph " " 18 1673
1681	Benjamin " May 5. 1681
1676	Remembrance Perry daughter of Ezra Perry was borne January 1 st . 1676
Died 1676	Rose Hamond daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hamond Deceased the 20 th November 1676

* This date was first written 1677, then changed to 1667.

- Richard Chadwell deceased November 27. 1681 & was buried
 1681 the 28th
- Married Mr Richard Bourne & Miss Ruth Winslow were Married
 1677 July 2^d 1677
- Joseph Buck & Rose Newland were Married February 2^d
 1682 1682.
- Died Rose Buck (Newland) wife of Joseph Buck Died Nov^r:
 1683 25th 1683
- Married Joseph Buck & Remembrance Jenney were Married Sep-
 1685 tember 20th 1685
- Born Remembrance Nie daughter of Nathan Nie was borne the
 1687 last day of February 1687
- Richard Handy had children borne
 1672 Richard Handy May 21st 1672
- Jonathan November 3^d 1675
- Nathan Tobie had children borne
 1686 Seth Tobie March 24. 1686
- 1689 Deborah January 26 1689
- Thomas Gibbs Children born
 1652 Sarah Gibbs April 11th 1652
- 1639* Samuel June 23. 1639*
- Elizabeth Swift daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne Dec-
 1679 ember 30. 1679
- William Swift had children born
 1662 Samuel Swift August 10. 1662
- 1679 William January 24. 1679
- Henry Sanderson had children borne
 1670 Samuel Sanderson February 10th 1670
- 1676 Henery July 18th 1676
- Married Shubell Smith & Maria Swift were Married February 6th
 1677 1677—
- Born children born as follows
 1678 Marcy Smith January 3^d 1678
- 1680 Susanna " 16 1680
- Abagail Fubruary 2^d — Probably about 1682
- Died Mara wife of Deceased March 5th — Probably about
 1682 to 1684
- The date was gone from the edge of the leaf, having broken
 off from age & use
- Born Seth Stuard the son of James Stuard was born April 2^d
 1691 1691
- [506]
 Born Ephraim Swift had children born
 1680 Elizabeth December 29. 1680

* *Sic.*

- 1684 Johannah Swift July 7. 1684
1686 Samuel " April 9th. 1686
1688 Ephraim " December 16 1688
Henry* Tupper son of Thomas Tupper was born January
1638 16. 1638
Deceased Thomas Tupper Deceased the 28th March & was buried
1676 the 30th 1676
Born Thomas Tupper now deceased was borne in the year of our
1578 Lord 1578. His age at his decease was about 98 years
and two months
Deceased An Tupper wife of Thomas Tupper deceased the 4th of
1676 June 1676. An Tupper deceased in or about the 90th
year of her age
1680 Martha Tupper daughter of Thomas Tupper deceased the
1st of November 1680
Married Thomas Tobie and Martha Knott were Married November
1650 18. 1650
Born Thomas Tobie son of Thomas & Martha Tobie was born
1651 December 8 1651
Married Thomas Lander & Jane Kerbie were Married July 2^d
1651 1651
Thomas Johnson & Priscilla Goznee were Married January
1656 5. 1656
Born Thomas Gibbs son of Thomas Gibbs was born March 23.
1636 1636
Thomas Hamblin son of Thomas Hamblin & Lidia his wife
1671 was born Jan 17. 1671
Elizabeth Gifart the daughter of John Gifart born 28th of
1665 12th mo 1665
Samuel Gifart son " " " born March
1666 12th 1666
John " " " " born June
1668 12th 1668
Gifford Mary " daughter " " born Oct 9
1669 1669.
Grace " " " " born August
1671 17 1671
William " Son " " " born the 7th
1673 of 3^d month 1673
[507]
Born Jefferson Gifford son of John Gifford born April 22. 1676
1676
1681 Josiah " " " " " February 27. 1681

* Henry in the record, but Freeman (Cape Cod, Vol. i. p. 697) gives Thomas as the name of the child born on this date.

Died	Drsula Dillingham wife of Mr Edward Dillingham was buried					
1656	February 9. 1656					
Born	Abigail Skiff daughter of Stephen Skiff was born the 2 ^d day of					
1666	May 1666					
1668	Deborah Skiff born " " " " July 14. 1668					
1671	Marcy " " " " " Nov 13. 1671					
1685	Steuen " " son " " Feb 4. 1685					
Marrd	Stephen Wing & Sarah Briggs Married the 7 th of 11 th mo					
1654	1654 — had children born as follows					
Born						
1656	Stephen Wing Born September 2. 1656					
1658	Sarah " Feb 5 1658					
1661	John " Sept 25 1661					
1664	Abigail " May 1 1664					
1671	Ebenezer " 11 th of 5 th month 1671					
1673	Matthew " 1 st of 1 st " 1673					
Born	Bethshoa Hakse daughter of Lodawick Hakse Boarne Oct					
1665	15. 1665					
1667	Joseph Hackse sonn born March 15. 1667					
1670	Giddion Hackse " Feb 25. 1670					
Born	Elizabeth Briggs daughter of Sam'l Briggs born 30 th 2 m 1665					
1665						
1667	Benet " son " " " Oct 14 th 1667					
1671	Ebenezer " " " " " June 9 1671					
1673	Samuel " " " " " 12 th of 12 m 1673					
Born	Anne Turner daughter of Susana Turner Born 13 th of 11 ^m .					
1670	1670					
Born	John Landar son of Thomas Lander born 2 ^d of 11 ^m . 1653					
1653						
1659	William Johnson son of Thomas Johnson was born June 9. 1659					
1654	William Swift son of William Swift was born August 28. 1654					
Married	William Bassett of Sandwich and Rachell Williston of Taun-					
1675	ton were Married Oct 9. 1675					
[508]						
Married	John Redding and Mary Bassett were married the 22 ^d of 8					
1676	month 1676					
Born	John Jennings & Ruhama his wife had children born					
1668	Remembrance " born Sept 17. 1668					
1670	Ann " 8 th mo 17 th 1670					
1672	John " 12 of 3 mo 1672					
1675	Isaac " July 3 ^d . 1675					
1680	Elizabeth " April 14 th 1680					
Died						
1682	Elizabeth " Died Sept 13. 1682					

Born

1684 Samuel Jennings Born Feb 18th 1684
Born Matthias Ellis & Mercy his wife children born
1679 Joel Ellis Son Born Jan 17. 1679
1681 Matthias " " " Nov 5 1681
1683 Mehitable " " " Aug 17 1683
1685 Mary " Daughter " Aug 17 1685
1687 Experience " " " July 26 1687
1689 Malachi " Son " Oct 8 1689
1691 Remember " daughter " Dec 1st 1691
1693 Isabel " " Dec 31 1693
1699 Samuel " son Nov 12 1699

Samuel Prince & Mercy his wife had children born from 1680 to 1709 ten in number but the record is so worn away as to leave the names & year of birth of each uncertain except Benjamin—the youngest who was born Feb 23. 1709 7 sons & 3 daughters

Thomas Smith and Abigail his wife had children born one child born 18 January from 1680 to 85
" " " 7 February

Tho^s Smith was born Dec 25 1691
Isaac " " " Feb 11 1693
Abigail " " " Jan 17 1695
Rebecca " " " Mch 7 1697
Shuball " " " Nov 20 1692

[509]

The above named Thomas Smith Died Dec 9th 1700 and buried the next day—The names omitted & dates were torn off or worn away

Elisha Bourne and Patience his wife, children born
Nathan " born last of August 1676
Abigail " " July 22 1684
Elisha " " " 27 1692
Elizabeth " " June 26 1679
Mary " " Feb 4 1681
Bershebe " " Dec 12 1686
Hannah " " May 4 1689
Died

Jennings Wife of Isaac Jennings Dec 21st 1720
Fish son of Seth Fish & Mary his wife died Feb 2 1720
Hannah Jennings died the last day of March 1721
Wing—Wife of Jashub Wing died Dec 16. 1721
Mary Wing daughter of Jashub Wing died —
Rev Rowland Cotten died March 18—1700
John Gibbs Died April 30 1725
James Stuart died Oct 3^d 1720
Elizabeth Perry wife of John Perry died Apl 23^d 1727

Died Elizabeth Barlow Wife of John Barlow May 16 1726
 Ezra Perry died Jany 31. 1729
 Thos Gibbs Sen died Jan 7. 1732
 Samuel Wing died Feb 12 1732
 " Swift sen died May 25 1730
 Mordecai Ellis died Feb 5 in 1600 perhaps 80 or 90
 John Chipman died Apl 7th 1600 " "

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 80.

Thomas Prince and Lydia his wife
 Thankful Delano, born Mar 6 1749/50
 Thomas " Sept. 9 1756.
 James " Aug 10 1758.
 Lydia " Apr 6 1762.
 Abigail*
 Sylvia* 1765
 Children of James Hall and Sarah his wife.
 Lydia born Feb 23 1747/8
 James " May 27 1750
 Elisha Stetson and Lydia his wife.
 Phebe born Jan 30 1755.
 Kimball Prince and Deborah his wife.
 Christifer born July 11 1751.
 Kimball " July 20 1753.
 Sarah " Jan 15 1756.
 Ruth " May 7 1758.
 Deborah " July 13 1760.
 Noah " Jan 18 1763.
 Job " Mar 22 1765.
 John " Feb 23 1768.
 Hezekiah " Feb. 7 1771.
 Kimball Prince the father died Apr. 10 1814.
 Deborah, widow of Kimball Prince. Mar. 4 1826 aged 96 yrs.
 Children of George Ring and Lucie his wife.
 Louisa born May 30 1748.
 Samuell " Mar 30 1750.
 Lucie " Oct. 3 1751.
 Robert Cooke son of Robert Cooke Jun'r
 and Hannah his wife born Sept. 15 1743.
 The above said Robert Cooke Jun'r, deceased Sept. 2 1743.

* NOTE. The last two names were added by T. B. D. who also notes that Thankful Delano m. Job Drew, Lydia m. David Beal, Abigail m. Theophilus Stetson, and Sylvia m. Stephen Drew. G. C. B.

Children of Elisha West and Mahitable his wife.

Mahitable born Dec. 28 1750.
Relefe (dau) " Mar 11 1752.

Ichabod Bradford and Marah his wife.

Ichabod born Aug. 28 1744.
Elizabeth " July 10 1747.
Rhodah " July 20 1751.
Lemuel " Aug 22 1755.
Anne " Apr. 15 1758.

Mary Bradford wife of said Ichabod deceased July 13 1761.

Children of Samuell Adington and Abigail his wife

John born Sept. 26 1751.
Samuell " Feb 1 1753
Abigail " May 9 1754.
Silvia " May 27 1757
Bager " Apr 19 1758.
Rebecca " June 7 1761.

Abigail the wife of the above said Sam'l Adington

Nov. 16, 1762. deceased at Yarmouth in Nova Scotia Nov. 16, 1762

Nicholas Davis and Lydia his wife

Nicholas born Jan 5 1752.
John " Nov 25 1754.
Zenas " Jan 12 1758.
Lydia " Apr. 19 1760.

Lydia Davis the wife of said Nicholas deceased June 5 1760.

Lydia Davis their daughter " July 2 1760.

Nicholas Davis and Lois his wife.

Samuel born July 16 1765.
William " Jan 5 1767.
Lois " Jan 29 1769.
Lydia " Sept 22 1773.

Lois Davis wife of the above Nicholas Davis died Feb 25, 1790.

Nicholas Davis the father, died May 3, 1818.

Children of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah his wife.

Benjamin born Jan 24 1752.
Margaret " June 16 1756.
Sarah " Dec 3 1759.
Priscilla " July 25 1761.
Lydia " Mar 20 1763.
William " Aug 14 1764.
Luna " Feb 18 1766.

Lemuel Brewster and Abigail Brewster.

Elizabeth born Dec. 19 1758.
John " Feb 13 1761.

John Brewster their son deceased Mar 23 1762.

Children of Benjamin Mitchell and Marah his wife.

Bathsheba	born	Mar. 8 1752.
	died	Mar 25 "
Benjamine	"	Mar 6 1753
Abigail	"	May 5 1755.
Moley	"	Nov. 24 1757
Rebecca	"	Mar 26 1760
John	"	Apr 10 1762.
Ezra	"	Dec 19 1764.
Sarah	"	Mar 13 1767
Hannah	"	Apr 4 1770.
Joseph	"	Jan 1 1773.
Thomas	"	Sept 13 1775.

Molly their daughter died Jan 29 1846.

Sarah " " Aug 19 1854.

John Brewster their son deceased Mar 23 1762.*

Japheth Rickard and Martha his wife.

Luscunna (dafter) born at Middleborough July 8 1752.

Martha, born at the place called

Y^e Parting Ways Aug 18 1755.

Children of Issacher Fuller and Elizabeth his wife.

Lydia	born	May 1 1749.
Isaac	"	Feb 8 1751.
John	" New Stile	Mar. 18 1753.
Deborah	"	Feb 18 1756.
Noah	"	Mar 26 1758.
Silvia	"	Apr 13 1760.
Issacher	"	Mar 22 1762
Elizabeth	"	Feb 10 1764.

John Johnson and Mary Johnson.

Abigail	born	Jan 5 1756.
William	"	Feb 26 1758.
Seth	"	Dec 2 1759
Richard Francis	"	June 12 1764
Margaret	"	Mar 30 1766
Thomas	"	Jan 24 1768
Deborah	"	Mar. 7 1772

Children of Caleb Cooke jun'r, and Sarah his wife.

Bartlit born Sept 9 1754.

Amos " Mar 12 1756.

John Sever and Judith Sever his wife.

Judith born Dec. 24 1754.

The Death of Doc^r John Sever and Mrs. Judith Sever's child.

Judith Sever their daughter deceased April 7. 1759.

* See last item on page 15.

Seth Tupper and Priscilla his wife

Samuel born Jan 31 1762.
Peleg " Jan 2 1764
Priscilla " July 17 1766.
Nathaniel " Jan 13 1769.

Seth Tupper the father died in one of the W. I. Islands 1775 aged 40

Priscilla Tupper widow of Seth Tupper died Mar. 26 1818 aged 78

Peleg Tupper son of Seth & Priscilla Tupper died Feb 18. 1842,
aged 78

Nathaniel " " " " " died in New Orleans Aug. 25. 1814 aged 47

Bridget Tupper, dau of Seth & Priscilla died Apr. 7. 1806.

John Cobb & Hannah Cobb.

Hannah born June 17 1756

John Bearce and Abigail Bearce.

Mary born Sept 2 1754.
Robert " Oct. 9 1757.
Sarah " Nov. 1 1760.
John " May 7 1762.
Luna " June 21 1764
Zeresh " May 12 1767

Mary Bearce their daughter died May 5 1832.

Children of William Sever and Sarah his wife.

Sarah born Oct 3 1757.
William " June 23 1759.
James " Nov. 3 1761.
Anne Warren " Sept 25 1763.
John " May 7 1766

James Sever deceased Dec. 16 1845.

Anne Warren Sever " Jan. 19 1788.

Mrs. Sarah Sever wife of the Hon. William Sever
Esq. deceased Mar. 15 1797

Hon. William Sever the father deceased June 15. 1809.

Children of John Weston and Mercy his wife.

Lydia born May 26 1750.
Isaac " Sept. 12 1752.
Jonathan " Aug. 20 1753
Sarah " July 18 1755.
Deborah " Jan 29 1758
Celia " Apr 26 1760
Judith " Aug. 17 1762
John " Dec. 13 1764.
Rhoda " May 5 1767.
Peleg " July 27 1769.
Mercy " Nov. 2 1771.

Jabez Washburn Jr. and Mary his wife.

Elisha born June 28 1758.

Molley born Oct. 24 1759.
 Elias " Feb. 3 1761.
 Bildad " Aug 24 1762.
 John " Apr 6 1764.
 Judith " Sept 18 1765.
 Lucy " Mar 8 1769
 Jabez " July 2 1771.
 Abiel " May 20 1775.

Mary (Sherman) Washburn wife of Jabez Jr. was born Mar. 29. 1734.

Jabez Washburn Jr. and Mary Washburn's children.

Molly Washburn deceased July 7 1760.

Elias Washburn " July 22 1764.

The above mentioned Jabez Washburn Jr. died Feb. 15. 1775. age 41.

" " " Mary Washburn died Feb. 17. 1779. age 43.

John Washburn, deceased Oct. 5 1801.

Judith (Kingman) died in Bridgewater 1809.

Lucy (Kingman) their daughter died in Bridgewater May 13 1806.

John Weston and Mercy Weston's children.

Isaac their son deceased Oct. 30 1752.

Jonathan their son " Aug 17. 1754.

John Prince died June 30 1824.

Children of Ebenezer Washburn and Sarah his wife.

Sarah born Aug 2 1758
 James " Dec. 15 1760
 Ebenezer " Jan 30 1762
 Jehiel " Oct 7 1763
 Simeon " Oct 24 1765
 Lydia " July 21 1767
 Deborah " July 31 1769
 Simeon " Mar 1 1771.
 Hannah " Apr. 7 1773.
 James " Sept 2 1776

Ebenezer Washburn, Esq. the father died Jan 26 1810

Sarah Washburn, his widow died Jan 25 1826.

James their son died Dec 27 1769.

Simeon, their son died Aug. 11 1766.

Simeon their son was drowned in Kingston July 6 1805, in the 35th year of his age.

James Washburn their son died Oct. 30. 1805.

Betsey wife of Jehiel Washburn died July 1837.

Jehiel Washburn died Aug. 10 1837.

Lewis Bryant son of Luther Bryant grandson of Ezekiel Washburn died June 12 1837.

Job Morton Washburn died Oct. 19. 1838.

To be continued.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 85.

[5] Joseph Hatch and Amey Allen were mared the 7 day of decem-
ber in the yere 1683

Lidia Hatch dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the 15 day of Jenerey
in the yere 1684:

Amey Hatch the dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the tenth day of
Juley in the yere 1687

Joseph Hatch the son of Joseph Hatch was borne the 03 day of
Agust in the yere 1689

Joseph Hatch had a son borne the 21 day of october in the yere 1691
and his name is Ichabod

Joseph Hatch had a dafter borne the 9 day of nouember in the yere
1693 and har name is Ruth:

Joana Hatch the dafter of Jos[*torn*] Hatch was boarne the 2 day of
June in the yere 1696:

Elisabeth Hatch the dafter of Joseph was borne the first day of no-
uember in the yere 1697

Rebekah Hatch the dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the 25 day of
Jenerey 1700

Ebensezer Hatch the son of Joseph Hatch was bor[*torn*] the 26 day
of march in the yere 1702-

Barnabas Hatch the son of Joseph and Amey Hatch born the 8th.* day
of march 1703⁴

Jonathan Hatch iunr and Abigal weckes were mared the 4 day de-
cember in the yere 1676

Jonathan Hatch in had a son borne the 5 day ot may in the yere 1678
and his name is Jonathan

Sarah Hatch the dafter of Jonathan Hatch was born the 17 day of
septmber in the yere 1682

Jonathan Hatch had a dafter borne the 19 day of march in the 1684
and ha name is mehetabel

Jonathan Hatch hads a dafter born the 24 day of June in the yere
1689 and har name is Marey

Jonathan Hatch had a son borne the last day of Juley and his name
is nathan 1693

* 3 in the copy.

- Jonathan Hatch had a Son borne the 29 day of Nouember in the yere 1696 and his name is Ebenezer
- William Weekes and Mary Robenson were Mared the 16 day of march in the yere 1669
- Mrey weeks was borne in the yere 1669 Jenerey the 16
- Mehetabel weekes was borne in the yere 1671 october the 16
- Sarath weekes was borne in the yere 1674 may 6
- Exprance weeks was borne in the yere 1677 June 24
- Marey weeks was borne the 24^{*} day of Aprel in the yere 1679
- Jonathan weekes was borne the first day of may in the yere 1681
- beniamin weekes was born the 4 day of Aprel in the yere 1685
- Lidia weekes was borne the last day of June in the yere 1687
- [6] Timothy Robenson and Experance were mared the 3 day of may 1699
- Mehetabel Robenson the daftetr of Timothy Robenson was borne the last day of Jenrey in the year 1700—
- Thomas Robenson the son of Timothy Robinson born the 3^d day of April 1703
- Rebekah Robinson Daughter of Timothy Robinson and Experence Robinson his wife was Born ye ninth day of June Anno que Domini :— 1706
- Timothy Robinson the son of Timothy and Experence Robinson his wife was born the 17 day of June 1713
- John Robinson the son of Timothy Robinson and Experence his wife was bourn the 30 day of august in the year 1716
- Willum Robinson son of T R Ex his wife born the 10 day of august in the 1719
- John weckes and Marey Rowley were mared the 7 day of Jenery in the yere 1675
- nathanel weekes the son of John weckes was born in the yere 1676
- John weckes the son of John weckes was born the 18 of Agust in the yere 1678
- willam weckes was born the 11 day of feburey in the yere 1680
- Elisabeth weekes the dafter of John weckes was born the 17 day of may in the yere 1683
- Shubel weckes the son of John weckes was born the 15 day of march in the yere 1685

* 29 in the copy.

Ebenzer weekes the son of John weekes was born the 29 of march
1688

Abiagal weekes the dafter of John weekes was born the 28 day of
Jenerey in the yere 1690

Mehetabel weekes the dafter of John weekes was born the 28 day of
in the yere 1693 4 [sic]

Uriah weekes the son of John weekes was borne the 03 of febrey
1693 : 4 [sic]

marey weekes the dafter of John weekes

marey weekes the dafter of John weekes was born the 03 September
in the yere 1696

Joseph Robenson and Bethiah gall were mared the 22 day of october
In the yere 1700.

The 27 day of may 1701 Joseph Robinson had a sonn borne and his
name is Rowland

[7] The Children of willan Gifford

Gidone Gifford was borne the 6 day of october in the yere 1676

Girshum Gifford was born the 10 day of June in the yere 1679

Seth Gifford was born the 17 day of march in the yere 1681

Expereance Gifford the dafter of william Gifford was borne the 7 day
of october in the yere 1685

Jabes Gifford was borne the seuen[torn] day of feburey in the yere
1686

Mehetabel Gifford was borne the 7 day of Juley in the yere 1689

willam Gifford had a son borne the 12 day of october in the yere 1691
his name is Justies

Marey Gifford the dafter of willam Gifford was borne the 25 day of
may in the yere 1694

willam Gifford had a dafter born the 24 day of october in the yere
one 1696 and har name is hanah

willam Gifford the son of willam Gifford was boreen the 16 day of
febrey in the yere 1699

Tempprince gifford the dafter of william Gifford and Leady His wife
was born the 17 day of desember & in the year 1701

amey gifford the dafter of william Gifford and Leady His wife was
born the 5 day of august in the year 1713

James Lewes and Elener Johnson were mared the 27 day of Jenery
1679

John Lewes the son of James Lewes was born the fift day of Jenery
1680

- Elnoner Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was born the 3 day of Agust 1682
- Remember Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 26 day of Jnery 1684*
- debroah Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 20 of Agust 1686
- Ebenzer Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 22 of Agust 1690
- Thomas Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 22 day of Jnery 1691 †
- hanah Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 14 day of october 1696 [sic]
- Jacob Lewes the son of James Lewes was born in the yere 1696 [sic]
September 6
- Beniamin Lewes the son of James Lewes born in the yere 1698 June
the 13
- James Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 20 day of Agust
in the yere 1700
- James Lewes had a datter borne the 8 day of Aprel 1701 [sic] hur
name is barshaba
- Jemima Lewis the dafter James and Elener Lewes was born on the
3rd Day of apriell in the year 1703
- Benamien neye and Hanah Baikhoese were marred the 23 day of
febbury in the yere 1699
- Beniamen Neye had a Son borne the 23 day of december in the year
1699 and his name is Elazar.
- Jemima Lewes the darter James and Elener Lewes was born on the
4th Day of apriell in the year 1703
- [8] Samuel Hatch had a darter borne the 23 day of September in
the yere 1694 and her name is Kezie
- Samuel Hatch son borne the 8 28 day of febbury in the yere 1696
and his name is Samuel:
- Samuel Hatch had a son born the 23 day of agust in the yere 1697
and his name is James
- Samuel Hatch a dafter born the 31 day may in the yere 1699 and har
name Lydia
- Zaccheus Hatch the son of Samuel Hatch was borne the first day of
feburey in the yere 1701

* June 1685 in the copy.

† July 1695 in the copy.

Nathan fish and debro[illegible*] were mared the 25^d day of decembre
in the year 1686

bartolew fish was borne the 16 day of June in the yere 1687

John fish the son of nathan fish was the 1 day of June in the yere
1689

Samuel fish the son of nathan fish was boren the 2 day of feburey
1692

nathan fish the son of nathan fish was borne the 2 day of october
1694

Meriar fish the dafter of nathan fish was born the last day of Juley
16[illegible]

Ebenzear fish the son of nathan fish was borne the 25 day of Aprel
1690

The 12 day of Agust 1701 nathan fisch had a dafter borne and her
name is Thankfull.—

Rebekah fish the Daftter of Nathan and Deborah fissh was born the
25th Day of August In the year 1703.

Elezabeth fish ye Daughter of Nathan fish & Deborah fish his wife
was born ye 28 day of october anno Domini 1705 —

[illegible]nd† fish ye Son of Nathan fish and Deborah his wife was
born July 25 : 1708 :‡

Thomas Parcker and Marey Juckene§ were mared the 5|| day of dece-
ber 1693

Rober Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 18 day of
december in the yere 1694

Thanckfull Parcker the dafter of Thomas Parcke was boren the 9
day of Juley in the yere 1697

Thomas Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 13 day of
Septemb^r in the yere 1699

Ebenzear Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 9 of
Septem^r in the yere 1700

Thomas Parcker had a dafter borne the 16 day of Jenerey in the
yere : 1701 or 2 : and hare name is Marey

[10] Ruth Gifford the dafter of John Gifford was borne the 14 of
febuary in the yere 169¹/₂

Samuell Gifford the son of John and Desier Gifford was borne on the
21 day of Apriell in the year 1705 —

* Perhaps "burg."

† 1728 in the copy, original nearly illegible.

‡ 3 in the copy.

§ Rowland in the copy.

|| Omitted in the copy.

Wessen gifford the son of John gifford and Desier gifford His wife was born in Desember in the year 1697

James Parseuale and Abigal Robinson were Marred the 27 day of feburey in the yere 1696

James Parseual had a son borne the 18 day of June in the yere 1699 : and his name is Ebenezer

Marey Parseual the dafter of James Parseuel was borne the 16 day of September in the yere : 1701

Jonathan dunham inner had a son borne the first day of march in the yere 1686

Nathanell weekes and Margarett Shauareck were Mareded the 16 day of feubrey in the yere 1701 : 2

[13] Joseph Pareke and Marcy Whiston were mared the 1 day of Juley in the yere 1697

Joseph Parcker the son of Joseph parker was borne the 23 day of Aprel in the yere 1699 .

John parcker the son of Joseph Parcker was borne the 11 day of September in the yere 1700

Joseph Parcker had a Sonn borne the 16 day of ffeburey in the yere 1702 and his name is Beniamin

Timothy Parkar the son of Joseph and Marcy Parkar was Born on the 27th day of Nouember 1703-

Seth Parker ye son of Joseph Parker and Mercy Parker his wife was born on ye 20th day of Sept^r Anno Domini 1705-

Silvanus Parker ye son of Joseph Parker and Mercy Parker his wife was born Septm^r ye 7th Anno Domini 1707-

Mercy Parker born ye 21st day of may 1709

[14] Benjamin Nyes family Record

Beniamin Nye and Hanah Backhous Maried on the 23 Day of february In the year 1699

The age of their Children are as folloeth :

Ebeneszer Nye the son of beniamin and hanah Nye Borne on the 23 Day of Desember In the year 1699-

Ichabod Nye the son of beniamen Borne on the 3 Day of agust In the 1703

Ebnezer Nye the son of Beniamin and Hanah Nye was borne on the 23^d day of Desember in the year 1699

Ichabod Nye the son of Beniamin and Hanah Nye was born on the 3^d day of august in the year 1703

Darcus Nye the Dafter of Beniamin and Hanah Nye born on the 28th day Jenuary 1706

Easther Nye the dafter of beniaman and Haner nye His wife was born 4 day of faburey in the year 1707

John nye the son of beniaman and Hanah nye His wife was born 1 day of april in the year 1710

Joshway nye the Son of beniaman and Hanah nye His wife was born the 22 day of august in the 1713

Seth nye born the 19 day of fabuary In 1714

beniaman nye the son of bn nye was born the 5 day in the year 1717

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 112.

[198] Administration upon the estate of John Read late of Marshfield, granted to Mary Read his widow, and John Read his son, July 20, 1694. Inventory of the estate of said John Read who "deceased ye 20th of may 1694", taken July 6, 1694, by John Branch and John Hewet, and sworn to at a court held at Marshfield, July 10, 1694, by John Read son of said deceased.

[199] Administration of the estate of Joseph Coleman late of Scituate, granted to Zechariah Coleman of Scituate, July 10, 1694. Inventory of said estate taken July 3, 1694, by Charles Stockbridge and Thomas Stockbridge. Amount, £20..19..11. Zechariah Coleman made oath at a court held at Marshfield July 10, 1694, that the foregoing was a true inventory of the estate of his brother Joseph Coleman deceased.

[200] John Williams of Scituate, "Being at this present weak of Body and under ye Chastising hand of God", made his will Oct. 15, 1691. To Williams Barker, the son of my nephew John Barker of Marshfield, all my farm in Scituate where I now live, to be possessed by him when 21 years of age, until then it shall be in the occupation of his said father, he to pay legacies as directed; if said Williams die without issue, said farm shall go to his brother Samuel Barker, "He then Giving himself and being thenceforth Called by the name of Williams Barker"; to nephew John Barker £30, and to his son John Barker £10, and to Samuel Barker aforesaid £30, and to each of the daughters of said nephew John Barker, £10; to said nephew John Barker one moiety or half share in undivided lands at Conahasset; to nephew Abraham Blush of Boston my house and

lands in Scituate, that were formerly the lands of my brother Edward Williams deceased, also my two "Runing Lots" so called in Conahasset, and my lot there which I purchased of Richard Sillis, he to pay certain legacies; to "my Good friend Mr Samuel ffuller" of Middleboro, £10; to Sarah wife of Thomas Stetson £10; to the children of Abraham Blush £40 to be equally divided among them, these £60 to be paid by Abraham Blush; to my nephew Jonathan Dodson all my lands in Freetown, with my right as a freeman to upland on Swansey side of the Great River, with all my meadows at Rochester; to "my Anncent Servant" John Bayley of Scituate, the farm where he now lives, a moiety at Conahasset, and other lands, he to pay certain legacies; to my sister Mary Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Margaret Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Mary Booth £10; to my kinswoman Patience Pierce £10; to my kinswoman Bethiah Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Unice Dodson £10; these legacies to sister Mary Dodson and her daughters are to be paid by John Bayley afore named, provided that whereas the said Mary Dodson hath in her keeping a bond wherein I stand debtor to the estate of my late father, John Williams deceased, for £40, if said Mary deliver said bond to my executor within six months after my decease, she and her daughters shall enjoy these legacies, if not they forfeit them; to nephew John Barker my common purchase right in Conahasset and Scituate; "I Give and Bequeath to my two Boys and children George and Thomas, Whome I obtained with my Sword and with my Bow and Whome I Will that they be surnamed after my name vizt George Williams and Thomas Williams", to George one whole share of land at Showamet, "the Bed and furniture whereon Richard Cox usually Lodgeth", one of my Guns which he shall choose, my Black horse which he useth to Ride on and £10, also £20 to be paid by John Bayley; to Thomas Williams my corne mill and lands in Middleboro "excepting onely what I have Given by deed unto my kinswoman Mary now Wife of David Wood". threescore acres that I purchased of John Hammer deceased, one whole share of land at Showamet, also £20 to be paid by John Bayley, also the Bed I usually Lodge on, the mare that is usually called his, her colt, two cows, and the two steers that I hired to John and Stephen Burden, and £10; if either George or Thomas die without issue, such portion shall go to the other, if both die, "my servant Tom Bayley" shall have the estate; to said servant "Thom Bayley" one whole share of land at Showamet: to my servant Will the bed where he usually lodgeth, one horse, and one half a share of land at Showamet which I purchased of Daniel Hicks; if Daniel Hicks give quiet and peaceable possession to me or my order, of the lands before given to said Will, and also his wife release her dower, then I give him the other part of said share, being near half a share, "on part of which one named Chase now or Lately Dwelt", with rest of undivided lands there; I hereby set free my said boys George Williams and Thomas Williams and my said men servants "Thom Bayler" and Will; I commit the oversight

of my said boy Thomas Williams to my friend and Neighbour Joseph Woodworth of Scituate and appoint him guardian; to said Joseph Woodworth the rest of my undivided land at Conahasset and £10; to my kinswoman Deborah Burden of Middlebury £5, and to each of her children £5; to my kinswoman Anne Pratt £5, and to each of her children £5; I release my kinswoman Mary Wood and her husband, from any debt they owe for the Rents of my mill and lands at Middleboro, also give her 20 sheep now in her possession; to each of the children of said Mary £5; to Rebecca wife of Samuel House of Scituate one cow and one heifer, and to Rebecca her daughter £5; to Peter Worthy lake of Scituate £5; I release Robert Stanford from what debt he oweth me and give him £5; to Margaret wife of George Masset £6; to Richard Cox £5; to John Hoskins £4; to my much Esteemed friend Samuel Sprague of Marshfield £15, and also my third part of the Book of Statutes which is now in his possession; rest of goods to be equally divided among legatees: if any legatee is not satisfied, he shall lose his legacy: I appoint my nephew John Barker of Marshfield my sole executor, if he refuse, then my nephew Abraham Blush of Boston; my friends Samuel Sprague and Joseph Woodworth to be my overseers. Before sealing, I further give to my said sister Mary Dodson £10, provided she deliver up said bond, "and whereas it is Before Expressed that I Give to Each of the children of Mary Wood the sum of five pounds my meaning is Excepting those Children that she had by her husband Coombs whome I have formerly taken care of and made provision for"; to Ruth wife of Joseph Garret £5; to James Doughty £5. Witnessed by Samuel Little, "Volentine Diecrow" and Benjamin Phillips, who all made oath to said will at a court held in Marshfield, July 10, 1694, at which time the will was proved. John Barker was appointed administrator of said estate, Aug. 13, 1694, receiving the following instruction, of "Always Reserving to Elizabeth the Widdow of sd deceased all such Rights in said Estate as pr law belongeth to her". [206] The inventory of the estate of Capt. John Williams late of Scituate, was taken Nov. 14, 1694, by Thomas Hyland, James Briggs and Nathaniel Turner. Item: "to three Indian Servants vizt to Will George and Tom". John Barker, the executor of said will, made oath to said inventory Nov. 15, 1694.

To be continued.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

THE Mayhew article in this number of the *Advertiser* has displaced the vital records which were announced in December. The records of one of the towns will appear in June, the other in September, next.

WEBB FAMILY ITEMS.

WEYMOUTH, MASS., TOWN RECORDS.

Jane daughter of Samuel Blanchard and Jane born Dec^r 17, 1732.
 Marriage intention of Samuel Blanchard & Jane Derby July 22,
 1727.

Exact Copy from Original Record.

"Nath'l Web of Brantree and Jane Blancher of Weymouth published in order to marriage June 2. 1750."

J. J. Loud, Esq.

GEORGETOWN, MAINE, RECORDS.

Webb, Nath'l son of Nath'l and Jane, born Apr. 20, 1752.

Jane dau. " " " Oct. 15, 1753.

Anne " " " Oct. 13, 1755.

Ruth " " " Mar. 25, 1757.

Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, New Series, Vol. IV, p. 28.

WOOLWICH,* MAINE, RECORDS.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Children of Nathaniel and Jane Webb,

Mary Webb born in Woolwich August 15th 1759

Susanna Webb " April 23^d 1761

Sarah Webb " Sept 1st 1764

Luther Webb " April 27th 1767

Lydia Webb " April 8th 1771

Deacon Nathaniel Webb died July 20th 1772

Children of Christopher and Betty Webb

James Webb, born in Woolwich August 25th 1767

Jacob Webb, " July 12th 1769

died August 18th 1770

Hannah Webb, " August 8th 1771

died July 17th 1772

Children of Nathan and Rhoda Webb

Rhoda Webb, born in Woolwich Jan 30th 1797

Prudence Webb " July 3^d 1798

Samuel Webb " April 2^d 1800

With this I find Benjamin brother to Nathan Webb died at Fairfax August — 1825

Samuel Webb father to the above died in Woolwich August 27
 1773

* Incorporated Oct. 20, 1759, having been a precinct of Georgetown prior to that date.

MARRIAGES

Joel Read to Eunice Webb Dec 19 th	1771
Joshua Baley to Sarah Webb Dec 31 st	1772
Robert Robinson to Jane Webb April 16 th	1778
Capt. Eben Delano to Susanah Webb July 31 st	1781
John Lankester to Mary Webb Sept 8 th	1785
John Carnes to Bathsheba Webb Feb 7 th	1787
Luther Webb to Martha Cushman Oct 7 th	1790
Aaron Hilton to Lydia Webb August 18 th	1791
Benjamin Webb to Eunice Day May 10	1795

Woolwich Aug 4th 1899

J. A. STINSON

Town Clerk

VINTON'S WEBB FAMILY.

SAMUEL WEBB,⁵ (*Christopher,⁴ Christopher,³ Christopher,² Christopher,¹*) eldest son of Christopher⁴ and Anne (White) Webb of Braintree; born in Boston, Oct. 5, 1716; married Sarah Lincoln, 1740.

They lived in Braintree, but seem to have moved away; as no traces of them appear in that town after the birth of two children, viz:—

Samuel, born	Dec. 10, 1742.
Christopher, "	April 21, 1747.

Vinton's Giles Memorial, page 518.

The Samuel Webb who married Sarah Lincoln removed to Woolwich, Me., and died there August 27, 1773. Positive proof is wanted that *Samuel* Webb was a brother of Nathaniel Webb, who married Jane Blanchard and also removed from Braintree to Woolwich at about the same time that Samuel did.

Additional memoranda concerning this branch of the Webb family may be seen in Cushman's History of Ancient Sheepscot, Me., Patterson's Lincoln County Probate Records, Vinton's Giles Memorial, and *ante* vol. I, page 125.

BOOK NOTES.

Thomas Boyden and His Descendants Compiled by Wallace C. Boyden, A. M. Merrill N. Boyden Amos J. Boyden Boston Mass Privately printed 1900 (Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, Boston.) Svo, pp. 268, with 4 photogravure portraits. Sent prepaid on receipt of \$3.25.

In this work, which is the result of the combined labors of the compilers whose names appear on the title,—who, the preface tells us, were each engaged for some time in preparing the family history, unaware that anyone else was similarly employed,—we have a modest account of the descendants of the emigrant Thomas Boyden, who crossed the ocean from Ipswich, England, in 1634, and in May, 1635, joined the church at Scituate, Mass. His journeyings from place to place until he finally settled at Medfield, Mass., where he probably died, are given, with such facts concerning him as the compilers have been able to discover; then follows an account of above five hundred families of his descendants, while numerous others, generally those of the married daughters, are given when the

name of the mother first appears. The record of Boydens who were Revolutionary soldiers, of whom the number is unusually large, and the stories of eminent inventors and other prominent descendants, are simply yet appreciatively given. A full and carefully prepared Index closes the volume. The mechanical execution is very creditable to the printers, whose experience in this class of work is well known. Only a limited edition was printed, and, for the present, copies can be obtained of Mr. Merrill N. Boyden, at the Old State House, Boston.

R.

Historical Sketch of The Norfolk Conference of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches. Prepared for and read at the One Hundredth Session of the Conference, held at Randolph, June 12, 1900. With Brief Sketches of the Churches now Belonging to the Conference and Lists of their Ministers, to the Present Time. Illustrated. By George M. Bodge, Minister of First Parish in Westwood, and Secretary of the Conference. Printed for the Conference. 1900. 8vo, pp. 48.

Notwithstanding the omission of many deeply interesting matters, which the limitations of Mr. Bodge's time and space obliged him to ignore, he has furnished a narrative as instructive as it is pleasant, supplying all the information which would ordinarily be required by anyone interested in the work of the Norfolk Conference, whose results are described as being more important than can be estimated. The fine illustrations consist principally of pictures of the twenty-four churches to which are devoted the "brief sketches" mentioned on the title page.

**

Marriage Notices, 1785-1794, for the Whole United States. Copied from the Massachusetts Centinel and the Columbian Centinel. By Charles Knowles Bolton. Eben Putnam, Salem, Mass. 1900. 8vo, pp. 139. Price, \$2.00.

We have here a reprint from Putnam's Historical Magazine, the publication of Mr. Bolton's "Notices," having been begun in the second volume of that periodical. The first number of the newspaper from which they are copied was issued at Boston, March 24, 1784, under the name of the "Massachusetts Centinel," which in 1790 was changed to that of the "Columbian Centinel." The phrase "for the whole United States," must not, of course, be supposed to imply that all the marriages which took place in the United States during ten years are here recorded, since the actual number of marriages copied is found by calculation to be only about eighteen hundred for the whole period, that is, about two hundred a year. The phrase should accordingly be interpreted as meaning that the marriages recorded took place within the limits of the United States. The arrangement is alphabetical, each marriage being twice entered, both under the name of the husband and of the wife. Of the three classes of marriages reported in the Centinel, viz, those of the wealthy, the famous, and the eccentric, those only of the first are considered by the compiler as being recorded with sufficient accuracy to be useful to the genealogist. Four pages of corrections and additions are found in the reprint, which had not previously been published.

**

State of Connecticut. Public Document No. 41. Report of the Commission of Public Records, 1900. Printed by Order of the Legislature. New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. 1900. 8vo, pp. 15.

Following the copies of the inquiries sent to town clerks, judges of probate, pastors and clerks of churches, is an account of the replies received, many of them expressing much interest in the work of the Commission, the cases being few in which no response was made to the applications. In view of the object of the Commission, the suggestions offered at the close of the Report are of great importance.

**

The Seymour Family. By Tyler Seymour Morris. A Reprint from the Morris Genealogy. Chicago. 1900. 8vo, pp. 147-154, 180, 181.

This pamphlet gives the ancestors of Clara E. Seymour, daughter of Salmon Seymour and Clarissa Graves, as also the ancestry of Hon. Horatio Seymour, nominee for President by Democratic National Convention in 1868.

**

Biographical Sketch of Samuel Rowell, and Notices of some of his Descendants, with a Genealogy for Seven Generations, 1754-1898. By Roland Rowell, Manchester, N. H. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by William E. Moore. 1898. 8vo, pp. 216. Ill.

The subject of the biographical portion of this volume was a Revolutionary soldier and descendant of Thomas Rowell, the immigrant, to whom land was assigned at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639. Five hundred and thirty-three descendants of the patriot are here traced, and of over three hundred of these personal sketches are furnished. One hundred and fourteen surnames are found among the posterity of Samuel Rowell. The aim of the work does not include details regarding his ancestry, or any general account of the Rowell family in this country. The restricted design of the book, however, has been well accomplished, and the results of the compiler's labors are presented in a manner that renders them easily accessible to the reader. The illustrations are numerous. A single index includes all the names, that of Rowell occurring in its alphabetical order.

NOTES.

SEYMOUR, CONN., VITAL STATISTICS. An old volume of Trinity Church records having been found, containing entries of baptisms, marriages and burials, from 1834 to 1845, also a volume of records of the Congregational Church with list of baptisms from 1817 to 1843, these are now to be published, together with the registrar's list of births, marriages and deaths from date of last publication to Dec. 31, 1900, and with an additional list of births, marriages and deaths within the limits of the present town of Seymour, collected from original records by F. G. Bassett, historian of the Bassett family, the entries dating from 1791 to 1846. The whole is thoroughly indexed and will make a volume of about ninety pages and will be ready about April 1st. The price, in paper covers, will be \$1.00, postage 4c.; in cloth, \$1.25, postage 6c. Published by W. C. Sharpe, Seymour, Conn.

X.

JAMESON GENEALOGY. Rev. E. O. Jameson, compiler of the histories of Medway and the Cogswell and Choate genealogies, has just published a history of his own family together with other families of the same name, under the title of "The Jamesons in America." Besides the ordinary edition, which sells at \$7.00, a special "Limited Royal Edition" is also published at \$9.00. Copies may be obtained from Rev. E. O. Jameson, 567 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

BARKER, PRATT, COOMBS, WOOD. In *The Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. II, p. 128, is the following query; "Coombs. What was the maiden name, and the parentage of Mary, the second wife of Francis² Coombs (John¹)? They were married about 1678, and Mary married, second, about 1685, David Wood of Middleborough. She was living in 1711."

Mary was the daughter of John and Anna (Williams) Barker of Duxbury. She m. (1st) Samuel² Pratt, son of Phineas¹; (2nd) Francis Coombs; (3rd) Mar. 5, 1684-5, David Wood.

In the will of her grandfather, John Williams of Scituate, dated Dec. 19, 1667, she is called Mary Barker. Her father, John Barker, died in 1652, and her mother married (2nd) Abraham Blish or Blush of Barnstable, and died in 1658. Division of the estate of John Barker was made June 9, 1653, of which the portions of the daughters Anna, Deborah and Mary, were to be paid them at 21 years of age, or six months after marriage. Accordingly, Abraham Blush settled with William Burden, husband of Deborah, Mar. 1, 1660, with John Pratt, husband of Ann, Oct. 27, 1666, and with Samuel Pratt, husband of Mary, Nov. 2, 1668, for their portions. Mary Barker, therefore, had married Samuel Pratt between Dec. 19, 1667, and Nov. 2, 1668.

The will of Capt. John Williams of Scituate, uncle of Mary, (*ante*, p. 25) makes minute mention of his relatives. He styles his nieces, the children of his sister Mary Dodson, and his deceased sister Anna, his kinswomen. He mentions his "kinswoman Mary now Wife of David Wood" as living at Middleborough, and in the codicil of his will refers to her "Children that she had by her husband

Coombs." Using this will, and that of John¹ Williams, father of said Capt. John, as a basis, and charting out the descendants of John¹ Williams, one will see that Mary wife of David Wood, can be a "kinswoman" of Capt. John Williams, only as his niece, daughter of John and Anna (Williams) Barker. According to the settlement of John Barker's estate, Mary was the wife of Samuel Pratt in 1668, but reference to the genealogy of "Phineas Pratt and his Descendants," shows that Samuel² Pratt died Mar. 26, 1676, and at a later period, [probably 1690, see petition there recorded] his widow was Mary Wood, living at Middleborough.

The above mentioned John Pratt and wife Ann may be that John Pratt (with wife Ann) of Oyster Bay, Long Island, who is shown by Mr. Rodney Macdonough in *The Mayflower Descendant*, Jan. 1901, to have been a son of Phineas¹ Pratt.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

- 122. *Ancestry* of Sarah Brewster who married Nov. 17, 1720, Joseph Hawkins of Derby, Ct. A daughter, Mary, born Sept. 5, 1721, married Nov. 17, 1742, Ebenezer Judd of Waterbury, Ct. Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins married second Oct. 10, 1728, Benajah Johnson. She died May 7, 1773. L. G. P.
- 123. *Ancestry* of Sarah, wife of Abiel Fuller who lived in Duxbury, Plympton and Plymouth successively, and again in Plympton. Plympton records give him and his wife Sarah, Gamaliel born May 1, 1745, and Abiel in 1759 and Asa in 1760. J. H. D.
- 124. *Ancestry* of Thomas Pratt who married Sarah Blanchard at Abington, May 2, 1775. H. M.
- 125. *Maiden name and ancestry* of Mary, wife of Solomon¹ Leonard of Duxbury and Bridgewater.
- 126. *Maiden name and ancestry* of Deliverance, wife of Isaac² Leonard of Bridgewater and Easton.
- 127. *Ancestry* of Deborah Sprague who married John² Colson of Weymouth about 1732-3.
- 128. *Ancestry* of Sarah Gurney who married John¹ Vinson of Weymouth about 1673. J. S. C. B.
- 129. *Ancestry* of Nathaniel Maudley who married Hannah Leonard about 1708-9.
- 130. *Ancestry* of Josiah Dustin and also of his wife Lydia. They were of Charlestown and Medfield, also of Reading. He died 1671.
- 131. *Ancestry* of Adam Colson who married Mary Dustin about 1668. Perhaps they were of Reading. G. R.
- 132. *Information* regarding the following Smith and Hale families. The Newcomb Genealogy says: Issue of Ebenezer and Thankful (Freeman) Newcomb: (3) Thankful⁵ married 1st, Oct. 17, 1760, Jonathan Rich, 2nd, — Smith, 3rd, Timothy Hale of Connecticut.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

- 115. Elizabeth, the wife of David Franklin, was the daughter of Moses Ayers and wife Elizabeth. She was born in Dorchester Sept. 29, 1693, and married June 18, 1713 in Boston, David Franklin. Captain Franklin died before Sept. 11, 1739, as on that day she was appointed administratrix of his estate. She intended marriage in Boston with Solomon Lincoln April 1, 1742. Moses Ayers had only two children, Elizabeth as above, and Moses born in Boston Aug. 30, 1697. ANSON TITUS.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History,
Genealogy, Biography, and Antiquities of Essex
County, Massachusetts.

EDITED BY

SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including service; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643 to 1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news-items and obituaries; court records, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable alike to genealogist and historian, appear monthly. Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. V. begins January, 1901. \$1 per annum. Sample copies 10 cents. Send for booklet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 55 begins in January, 1901), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

\$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

IS THE ORGAN OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

This periodical is doing for the Northwest Territory what the New England Historical and Genealogical Register has done for New England.

Price, \$2.00 per Annum. 50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I, II and III, in paper binding, \$3.00; cloth, \$4.00; half morocco, \$4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,

106 East Broad Street,

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

The Mayflower Descendant.

A Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOLUME I, (1899) AND VOLUME II, (1900): The Mayflower Passengers; The Mayflower Genealogies; The Compact; The Division of Cattle; The Division of Land; The Brewster Book; Wills and Inventories of Isaac Allerton, William Bradford, Love Brewster, Peter Brown, Mary (Chilton) Winslow, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Dr. Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Stephen Hopkins, Gyles Hopkins, John Howland, William Mullins, Henry Samson, George Soule, Nathaniel Warren, Peregrine White; Vital Records of Plymouth, Barnstable, Bridgewater, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton, Scituate, Yarmouth; Plymouth Colony Wills; Plymouth Colony Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; In and about Scrooby, Eng., Old Boston, Eng., 13 Full Page Illustrations.

IMPORTANT FEATURES OF VOLUME III, 1901: The Mayflower Genealogies, Warren, Cooke and other families; Wills and Inventories of John Alden, William Brewster, John Cooke, Edward Doty, Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, Myles Standish, Peregrine White, Edward Winslow; All Probate Land and Vital Records begun in Volumes I and II will be continued, and new ones begun.

Volumes I and II, in numbers	\$2.00 each.
Volumes I and II, bound in cloth	3.00 each.
Volume III, subscription price PAYABLE IN ADVANCE	2.00
Single Numbers	50 cents each.

Special offer to New Subscribers.

Volumes I and II, in numbers, with subscription for Volume III, \$5.00
Volumes I and II, bound in cloth, with subscription for Volume III, 6.50

ADDRESS

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Cash Paid for Old Books.

Genealogies, Local Histories, Biographical, Historical and Genealogical Pamphlets, and Genealogical Magazines wanted. Address, stating what you have and where it may be seen,

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Cambridgeport, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

Mayflower Ancestry a Specialty.
Correspondence solicited.

Apply to Mrs. S. S. NORTON,
30 Grove St., Lynn, Mass.

IF YOU ARE A
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT or
A STUDENT OF COLONIAL HISTORY,

Write for our New Catalogue,
mentioning which branch of the Mayflower family you represent.

BREWSTER, BRADFORD CO.,
HANNIBAL, N. Y.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV.

JUNE, 1901.

No. 2.

Contents.

FREETOWN, MASS., RECORDS	33-37
WEYMOUTH SECOND CHURCH RECORDS. Concluded	37 41
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES	41
DAVIS FAMILY RECORD	42
UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798. Continued	43 47
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued	47-49
NEW DATA ON CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON'S FAMILY	50
BUILDERS OF THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH	50
GREEN FAMILY ITEMS	51
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued	52 58
BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	58-61
BOOK NOTES	61 63
QUERIES	63 64
ANSWERS TO QUERIES	64

PRICE, 25 CENTS.

\$1.00 A YEAR.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1901, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper.

Subscription, payable in advance, \$1.00.

AN INDEX of Volume IV. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay \$1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Fourth Volume will receive this Index free; the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE, TWO AND THREE, bound in cloth	each \$2.00 net.
“ “ “ in numbers	each \$1.50 “
COVERS, for binding	each .30 “

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,
1 Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

A NEW EDITION OF

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By Rev. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

The new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships," never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent. The lists of soldiers contain thousands of names.

"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain."—*The Nation.*

Price, cloth, \$6.00; half morocco, \$7.00. Sent postpaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, Westwood, Mass.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

JUNE, 1901.

No. 2.

FREETOWN, MASS., RECORDS.

BOOK I. of Freetown town records is well preserved. The entries of births, marriages and deaths are scattered among miscellaneous items of the town's business. These vital records have been copied into a separate volume in alphabetical arrangement. The figures below in brackets refer to the pages of the original volume, from which the following entries were transcribed.

[p. 1] Abgel makepes the dafter willem makepes borne nyember the 25 1686

Anna makepes born may 4: 1689

mary makepes born march 22: 1691

sysana makepease born 23 of september 1694

lidea makepese born in novemb 4: 1696

Deborah Makepease the dafter of william makepease afors^d Borne january the 13 day 1699

Seth Makepease the son of william makepease was borne in June 23 day 1702

[2] mary tomson the dafter of James tomeson and mary his wife born in freetown april ye 19 day 1718

freetown february th — 14 day ye 1721

to the town Clerk of sd: freetown to informe you that on the 28 day of september Last past was Joyned in marriage Mathew boomer iut^r of sd: freetown and hanna haddaway of tuerton allso on the 19 day of January Last past was Joyned In Marriage Lot strange and han hathway both of sd: freetown the aboue said marriages were Consummated by me the subscriber one of his Maiesties Justices of the peace for the County of bristol in order that the aboue said marriages may be registered in the ofice Thomas terry

entered and recorded in freetown ye 5th day of march 1721

p^r Jn^o Read town Clerk

[5] These are to sertifie that the undernamed persons Were Joyned In Marriage at freetown by me the subscriber as followeth viz Elnathan sherman of Darkmouth and Experiante hathway of freetown on the 2 Day of January 172^{3/4} — allso on the 27th: day

of february 1724 were Joyned in marriage in sd freetown nathan Brigs of tanton and mercy brigs of freetown and Likewise Robert Gibbs of swanzey otherways Called shawomeck & hipsibe tisdel of sd: freetown upon the 23 day of January 1724 and upon the 6: day of february 1724 — Eleazer tredway and Rebekah Edmaster both of freetown were Joyned In marriage at sd freetown and upon the 23 day of march Curant 1724 at sd freetown were Joyned in marriage Christopher phox and hannah Edmister both of freetown aforesaid giuen under my hand this thirtieth day of march 1724 In order that the a Boue sd marriages may pass to Record atest Thomas terry Justice of peace entred pr me Jng Read town Clerk

[7] John Read the thurd and Sarah Borden widow and Rehuke to Joseph Borden desest all of freetown were Joyned in mariage in Diton by Jared tallbut one of his Maiesties Justices of the peace for y^e County of bristol on the Last day of october 1719

[9] Bristol sl

these may Certifie that Caleb Bomen & Sarah Marten haung bin published as the Law Directs was Joyn^d in maraige in freetown 19th day of August 1725 by me

Thomas Church JP Recorded pr me John Read

Town Clerk

areturn of the mariage of Joseph pain and Ruth Casteltown is as followeth to the town Clerk of freetown Mr John Read these are to informe you that upon the the twentieth of nouember 1719 the bonds of marriage between Joseph pain and Ruth Castletown both of this sd town of freetown were selebrated by me Thomas Creaghe

To the town Clerk of freetown m^r John Read these are to Informe you that on the tenth Day of May year seveteen hundred and twenty the bonds of marriage between Thomas Creaghe Jund and Margaret brown both of this sd town of freetown were selebrated by me Thomas Creaghe Receued of mr Thomas Creaghe these Returns of mariage aboue writen this 11th day of May 1721 and acording ly entred by me John Read town Clerk

Bristol ff Benjamin Jones of Dighton and Lydia Terrey of freetown were Joyned in marriage february ye 18th: 1719/20

Joseph hathway of freetown & Alice Strange of the town of porchmouth In the Colony of Rhod Island ware Joyned in marriage June y^e 23^d 172 [sic] Entred and recorded in freetown april ye 6 day 1722 John Read town Clerk Seth williams Justice of y^e peac

freetown march ye 21 day 1721/2 to the town Clerk of freetown these may certifie you that on the 15 day of march Cur^{nt} then were Consumated in marriage by me the subscriber Elisha mason and Deborah Boomer in order that the aboue sd marriage may pass to Record Thomas Terry Justice of the peace

freetown nouember th 3d 1721 freetown to the town Clerk these may informe you that on the 24 day of July Cor^{nt} then wos Consumated in marriage by me the subscriber John Dillinggame and

presilla burt Both of tanton in order the aboue s^d marriage may Pass to record Thomas terry Justice of the Peace

to the town clerk of freetown to inform you that on the 6 Day of nouember 1722 at freetown wos Joyned in marriage by me the subscriber thomas waits and Elizabeth uirgin both of s^d freetown

Likewise on the 25 day of nouember 1722 wos Joyned in mariage Jonathan Winslow and Sarah Curby allso on the 24 day of January 172/3 [sic] wos Consummated in mariage Robart Euins and Anne Dauis both of ffreetown atest thomas Terry Justice of Peace entred pr me John Read town Clerk

[10] Josiah winslow and margrat tisdel was legalle publised iune 13 1691

nathanel winslow and Elizabeth holbrook was leaguley published iune 13 1701

Remembrenc Simmons and hannah smith leaguly published decembe 16 1701

the Returns of the marriages this year from Justice Thomas Terry is as follow

Seth witherle Resident of freetown and Sarah pain of s^d: freetown maried in april ye 3 day 1729 Richard Joslin of Atleburough and mehetabel Thurston of freetown married in october ye 16 day 1729— John Winslow and Betty Hathway of freetown married in october ye 9 day 1729

Antipas Hathaway of Darkmouth and Patianc Church of freetown married in September ye 13^d: 1729 Thomas Butt of tiuerton and Elisabeth Lawton of freetown married nouember ye 26 day 1729—

Wing Spooner of Darkmouth and Deborah Church of freetown married In march ye 9 day 1729 freetown april ye 14 day 1730

Thomas Terry Justice

Thomas Sherman and phebe Lawton were married June ye 3 day 1731—

Thomas freeloue Jun^r and thankfull Edmister was married nouember ye 25 day 1731

Thomas Pain and annabel Canaday was married august ye 19 day — 1731

Hill Chandle and Anne Makepeace were married Januarey ye 25 day — 1732

Melatiah Hathway and Anna Hoskins were married february ye 9 day — 1732

John terry and Lydia Williams were married february ye 10 day — 1732

[13] Joshva tisdell born aprel the fvrst 1689

Samuell tisdell born march the the 3: 1691

elizebeth tisdel born ivn the 2 in the year 1693

hepbibah tisdell born march the 19 1695

Abegel tisdell born apre the: 11: 1697

henrey tisdell borne May the 17: 1699:

[14] [born]^{*} was born the 9: of may 1687 mary winslow was born the 1 [born] of April 1689 george winslow was born the: 2: of January 1691

Jonathan winslow was born the 22: of nouember 1692 —

John winslow was born the 20: of february 1693³₄ —

These fife Abov sd ritten are the Children: of Job winslow

Lent Job Winslow Deseased in freetown July the 14: day 1720

John Webb the son of Samuel Webb and barthiah his wife was born in freetown the 23 day of april 1730

Seth Webb the son of ye s^d. Samuel Webb and barthiah his Wife was born in freetown the second Day of January 1732 Ezekiel Webb the son of y^e s^d Samuel Web and born of barthiah his wife in freetown march y^e 4 day 1733

Richard peard of freetown Entre his purport of marriage to sarah allabe Late of Little Compton this 13 Day of september 1731

Thomas freeloue junr entred his purport of marriage to thankfull edmister both of this town September y^e 20 day 1731

october y^e 11th day 1731 Jonathan Dodson jun^r Entred his purport of marriage unto mary farrow both of freetown with me Jn^o Read town Clerk

hannah farrah the Dafter of Seth farrah and born of Mercy his wife may 15 day 1737

[16] Mr John baley dide the 22: of June 1686

Mary Euins the dafter of Daued Euins and sarah euins Was born the last day of may 1701 —

Annah Euins the dafter of the sd dauid and sarah Euins wos born the 3th day of may 1703 —

Sarah Euins wos born 16 of July 1715 [sic] —

John Euins wos born the 16 of october 1707

Abigal Euins wos born the 20 of march 1710 —

Thomas Euins the son of the s^d Dauid euins and sarah his wife was borne the 16th Day of December 1717

Dauid Euins the son of ye s^d: Dauid Euins and Sarah his wife Wos borne the 17th day of nouember 1719

Mary tranter was borne the 12: of november 1688 being the dafter of thomas tranter

Anna tranter was borne the 3: of aprill 1691 being the dafter of thomas tranter

[20] Ralph Earles birth of his Children

William Earll was 11 year. old. ye 12. day last nouember 1701

Mary Earll wos. 8 year old ye 24 day of — october

John Earll was 7 year old ye 24 day of Last — april 1701

Elezabeth Earll was 5 year old ye 24 day desember 1701

Sarah Earll was 3 year old ye 18 day of Jenewary 1701

Martha Earll was 1 year old ye 21 day of last desember

* James Winslow in the copy.

patience Earl born 24 day of nouember 1702

Ralph Earl born 14 da of march — 1704

Robart Earl born 2 day of march — 1706

{21} marecy earl the dafter of Ralph Earl of freetown wos born the 13 day of march 1708

and beniamin Earl wos born the 14 day march 1711

William Earl the son of William Earl of freetown Was borne the 27 day of april 1713 —

Elizabeth Earl the dafter of the said William Earl Was born the 2th day of may 1715

To be continued.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH,

ANNO DOMINI — 1723.—

Continued from Vol. III, page 109.

Robert Thayer & Rebeckah Tayer M^d. Feby 9, 1786, — 3 4.

Isaiah Tbayer & Tamar Bayley M^d. May 11, 1786. — 9/

Robert Erskin & Mirriam Colson M^d. August 10, 1786 — 6/

Tho^s. Cushing & Nabby Pratt M^d. Jany. 28, 1787. — 6/

Isaac Pratt & Sarah Vinson M^d. Jany. 29, 1787. — 6/

Robert Pratt & Polly Loud M^d. Mach 1st. 1787. — 6/

Joseph Cain & Sarah Humphrey Jun^r. M^d. March 15, 1787 — 6/

Daniel Baxter & Sarah White M^d. April 26, 1787. — 6/

Abiah Pratt & Patience Bicknell M^d. May 10, 1787. — 4/10

David Rice Jun^r. & Sarah Bates M^d. August 16, 1787. — 6/

Joseph Vining Jun^r. & Sarah Porter M^d. Sept. 25, 1787. — 6/

Charles Ford of a plantation called Butterfield & ye Wid^w. Elizabeth Colson M^d. March 9, 1788 — 6/

Jacob Turner & Hannah Porter M^d. March 27, 1788. — 6/

Noah Reed & Hitty Wild M^d. July 6, 1788 — 6/

James Richards 2^d. & Charlotte Bayley M^d. Oct:^{br} 2^d. 1788 — 6.8

Sam^l. Humphrey Jun^r. & Hannah Colson M^d. Nov. 27, 1788 — 6/

Nath^l. Blanchard & Lydia Blanchard M^d. Dec^b 4, 1788 — 12/

Zenas Thayer & Sarah Thayer M^d. Sept. 8, 1789 — 2/5

Nicholas Blancher Jun^r. & Mary Thayer M^d. Sept. 22, 1789 — 6/

Benjⁿ. Tirrell Jun^r. & Elizabeth Derby M^d. Oct. 1, 1789 — 6/

Nath^l: Bayley Esq. & Wid^w: Deborah Pratt M^d. Nov^{br}. 1, 1789 — 6/

Sam^l. Porter & Molley White M^d. Nov. 9th. 1789. — 6/

Ruben Burril & Bethiah Turner M^d. Dec^{br}. 3. 1789. — 6.

Jonathan Noyes & Susannah Agar M^d. Dec^{br}. 17. 1789. — 6/

John Canterbury & Nancy Pratt M^d. April 11, 1790. — 6/

David Vining & Mary Vining M^d. May 23, 1790. — 6/

Benjⁿ. Loud & Elizabeth Tirrell M^d. Oct.^{br}: 31. 1790. — 6/

Sam^l. Gannett of Scituate & Mercy Jones Md. May 12 1791,
 Joshua Nash & Sarah Joy Md. Oct:^{br} 20, 1791,
 Joseph Vining & Hannah Torrey Md. Dec^{br}. 15, 1791.
 Daniel Loud & Charity White Md. Nov:^{br} 22^d. 1791.
 Abraham Shaw Jun^r. Deborah Richards Md. Dec^{br} 29, 1791,
 Turner Joy & Deborah Pain Md. Jan^y. 9. 1792.— 6/8.
 Jacob Tirrell & Sarah Derby Md. Jan^y. 26, 1792,
 John Holbrook & Sarah Burrill Md. March 18. 1792,
 Robert Burril & Sarah Reed Md. Sept^t. 9. 1792.
 Abner Darby & Mary White Md. Oct. 7, 1792 — 6/8,
 Bethuel Thayer & Anna Thayer Nov. 1st, 1792.
 Nath^{el}: Holbrook Jun^r. & Mehitable Torrey Md. Dec. 17, 1792.
 Sam^l. Holbrook Vining & Anne Colson Md. Feby. 14, 1793,
 Turner Joy & Abigail Richards Md. March 17. 1793,
 Josiah Blanchard & Betsey Bayley Md. June 27. 1793,
 Richard Vining & Susa Pratt Md. August 29. 1793.
 Eben^r: Wade of Boston & Leah Rogers Md. Nov^{br}: 7, 1793 — 12/
 Jacob Richards & Lydia Colson Md. Nov^{br}. 26. 1793,
 James Tirrell Jun^r. & Hannah Kingman Md. Dec: 8, 1793,
 Ezra Tirrell & Sarah Pratt Jun^r Md. June 19. 1794.
 Joseph Hollis & Hannah Orcutt Md. July 3, 1794
 Zenas Pratt & Jane White Md: Sept^t. 4, 1794,
 Benjⁿ. Holbrook & Huldaah Pratt Md. Sept^t. 11, 1794,
 John Dyer & Polly Holbrook Md. Dec^{br}. 25, 1794,
 Hosea Hollis & Lydia Burrell &
 Randall Richards & Phebe Burrell Md. April 30, 1795,
 Uriah Beal & Ruth Pool Md. July 13. 1795. 12/
 Nath^l. Shaw & Jenny Tirril Md. July 23. 1795 6/7
 Thos^s. Richards & Sarah Pratt Md. Oct. 8, 1795.
 Asa Penniman & Lucy Loud Md. Oct. 25, 1795.
 Jonathan White & Polly Loud Md. Oct. 25. 1795.
 Robert Richards & Rachel Vinson Md. Feby 28, 1796,
 Reuben Packard & Jerusha Holbrook Md. March 17, 1796,
 Sam^l. Burrill Jun. & Ruth Tirrell Md. April 21, 1796,
 Brakley Shaw & Betsey Porter Md: Nov^{br}. 24. 1796,
 Micah Pool & Nabbe Holbrook Md. Dec^{br}. 15. 1796,
 Silas White Jun^r. & Rebecca Vinson Md. March 19, 1797 — 9
 David Shaw of Boston & Tirzah Blancher Md. April 16. 1797 — 12.
 Lemuel Lovell & Betsey Whitmarsh Md. June 21, 1797.
 Robert Richards & Lydia Vinson Mord. April 8. 1798.
 James Richards Jun^r. & Wid^w. Sarah Tirrell Md. May 14. 1798.
 Mr. Thos^s. Hunt & Mrs. Celia Shaw Md. Sept. 2, 1798,
 James Goold Jeffers & Deborah Reed Md. Oct. 21. 1798.
 David White & Betsey White Md: Feby. 7, 1799.
 Gardner Pool & Molle Pratt Md. March 7. 1799.
 James G. Torrey & Susanah White Md. April 4, 1799 7/6,
 Demetrius Thayer & Sarah Blanchard Md. May 26. 1799 — 12/
 Jeremiah White & Ruth Derby Md: Oct.^{br} 31. 1799. 6/8.

Bela Blanchard & Ruth Reed M^d. Jany. 23, 1800.— 12/
 Abraham Bayley & Lydia Cushing M^d. Feby. 19, 1800 6/8
 Matthew Pratt Jun^r. Rachel Thayer M^d. April 15, 1800
 Charles Hayden & Anna Williams M^d; Oct^r. 12th, 1800.
 Josiah Cheesman & Sujanna Kingman M^d. Oct. 13, 1800
 David Holbrook & Hannah Holbrook M^d. Oct^r. 26, 1800
 Moses Curtis Dunbar & Hannah Brown? M^d. Nov. 16? 1800— 7/6.
 John Vining & Hannah Reed M^d. Dec^{br}. 25, 1800.
 Simeon Ford & Polly Vinson M^d. Jany. 18, 1801,
 Zenas Wild & Sally Colson M^d. Feby. 19th, 1801.
 Oliver Shaw & Lydia Tirrell M^d; Feby. 19, 1801, — 12/8
 Elijah Bates Sally Torrey Mar^d. March 24, 1801,
 Thos^s. White & Louis Porter Mar^d. April 9, 1801,
 Mr. Neh^b: Joy & Mrs. Susanna Joy Mar^d; May 31, 1801.
 Andrew Thomas & Polley Loud M^d. June 10, 1801 — 12/
 Capt. Eliphael Arnold & Polley Rice M^d. Sept^r. 2, 1801 24/
 Barzillai Thayer & Sally Vinson Mar^d; Nov. 26, 1801
 William Stetson & Sally Stetson Mar^d. Dec^{br}; 27, 1801.
 Barnabas Thayer & Susannah Vinson M^d. June 9, 1802.
 Perez Pool & Lydia Vining M^d. June 23, 1802.— 12/
 John Thomas 2^d. & Polley Stetson M^d; Sept^r. 19, 1802.
 Jonathan Trufant Jun^r. & Rebecca Reed M^d. Sept. 19, 1802
 John Pratt & Hannah Bates M^d. Nov. 22, 1802.
 Timothy Stetson & Debbe Nash M^d. March 13th; 1803.
 James Richards & w^d: Phebe Richards Married Oct. 1803.
 Ebent^r. Pool & Ruth Bates M^d. Oct. 30, 1803
 Sam^l: Burrell Luranah Shaw M^d. Nov^b. 13, 1803.— 12/
 Seth Curtis & Salley Cheeseman M^d. Dec^{br}. 25, 1803.
 Kingman Shaw & Susanna Hunt M^d. August 26, 1804.
 David Pratt & Polly Shaw M^d. Feby. 15, 1805.— 12/
 Benjⁿ. Derby & Olive Whitman M^d; Dec^{br}. 1804. 13/2
 *Capt. Amos Shaw & Mrs. Bethiah Burrell M^d. May 1805.
 Asa Canterbury & Susanna Agar M. July 1, 1805.
 Lemuel Pain & Lydia Holbrook M^d. July 9, 1805. 9/
 David Hunt & Sarah Burrell M^d. July 11, 1805. 12/
 Sam^l: Blanchard 3^d. Esther Holbrook M^d. Oct. 31st, 1805. 12/
 Lewis Hayden & Sarah Vining M^d. Nov^{br}; 12, 1805. 9/
 Reuben Bates & Chloe Shaw M^d; Nov^{br}. 24th. 1805. 12/.
 Philip Torrey Jun^r. & Nancy Loud Nov. 28, 1805. 12/.
 Isaac Burrell & Mehitable Hawes M^d. Dec^{br}. 2^d. 1805.
 Seth Curtis & Sophia Pratt M^d; Jany; 12, 1806.— 8/1.
 John Thomas & Lois Bates M^d. Feby. 9, 1806: 12/
 Joseph Nash & Rebecca Lion M^d. March 4th, 1806 7/6
 John White & Susanna Cook M^d. July 12, 1806.
 Noah Vining & Mary Levitt Stoddard M^d. July 16, 1806. 9/
 Reuben Blancher & Sophia Loud M^d. Nov^{br}. 6, 1806, 12/.

* This entry is crossed out on the original record,

Bela Thayer & Polley Vining M^d. Nov^b. 27. 1806.
 Mr: Nath^l: Richards Jun^r. & Miss: Olive Rogers M^d. Jan 12. 1807
 David Littlefield & Charlotte Hunt M^d. May 25th. 1807,
 Ebene^r. Blanchard & Sally Tirrell M^d. June 18. 1807. \$ c
 Amos Merret & Susanna Torrey M^d. August 11th: 1807. 2/50
 Noah Tirrel & Susanah Holbrook M^d. July 8th. 1807. \$2/0
 Jacob Holbrook & Dorotha Blancher M^d. Nov^b: 1807 \$2/0
 Thos. Colson and Rachel Hawes M^d. Nov^{br} 12. 1807 — \$ c
 Abiah W. Salisbury & Patience Pratt M^d. Jany. 10. 1808. \$2/37
 Joshua Nash Jun^r. & Olive Lane M^d. May. 11th. 1808.
 Thomas White 2^d. & Ruth Holbrook M^d. April 2^d. 1809.
 Sam^l. White of Boston & Widw. Bethiah Shaw M^d. Nov^b. 21. 1809
 Noah Torrey & Sally Blanchard M^d. Dec: 10 1809.
 James White & Betsey Pratt M^d. Feby. 15th: 1810.
 Mr. Dan^l: Lane Jun^r. & Miss Lydia Joy M^d. March 15. 1810. 12^s/
 Capt. Asa White & Mrs. Lydia Hawes M^d. May 26th. 1810,
 Elisha Orcutt & Maty Joy M^d. Sept. 6. 1810.
 James Colson & Leah Vining M^d. Oct^{br}. 24. 1811. — 12/
 Lem^l: Smith Jun^r. & Lydia Reed M^d. Nov^{br}: 17. 1811,
 Ebene^r: F: Whitman & Lydia Loud.
 Warren Bates & Lois Blanchard
 Thos. W. Vinson & Eliza Cushing.
 John Thayer of Braintree & Hannah Joy.
 Enoch Loring & Hannah C. Taylor
 of Boston, all married Oct:^{br} 21st 1811.
 Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy Tirrell M^d. Nov^{br}: 27. 1811.
 Stephen Tirrell & Susam Loud M^d. June 7th. 1812. — 12/
 Stephen Burrell & Clarissa Dyer M^d. July 5th. 1812 12/
 Ebene^r. Hunt Jr: Eunice Nash M^d. Nov^{br}: 2^d. 1812. 12/
 Kingman Shaw & Eunice Ripley M^d. Nov^{br}: 5th 1812,
 Warren Vining & Mary Holbrook M^d. Nov^{br}. 24. 1812 12/
 Patrick Kelley & Sally Thayer M^d. March 14. 1813 — 12/
 Mr. Thomas Tarbell of Boston & Miss Lucy Tufts M^d. May 5th,
 1813 12/
 Isaiah Lane & Charlotte Joy M^d. Sept. 6th 1813 12/
 Edward Blanchard & Lucinda Torrey M^d. Sept. 21. 1813. — \$12/
 Phillip Shaw & Sally Shaw Mar^d. Nov. 7th. 1813. — 12/
 David Holbrook & Cloe Pratt M^d. March 16. 1814.
 Noah Torrey 2^d. & Betsey Loud M^d. May 30th. 1814. \$2/1
 Robert Hunt & Polly Whitmars M^d. June 2^d. 1814 — \$2/
 Hervey Reed & Lydia Dyer M^d. June 5th. 1814. \$5—
 Silas White & Hannah P Vinson June 5. 1814. \$2/0
 Martin Derby & Mary Burrel July 4. 1813.
 John Smith & Acseph Loud M^d. 1815.
 Robert Richards & Widw. Nancy Bixbe M^d. Nov^{br}. 26. 1815. — \$2
 David Littlefield & Sarah Shaw M^d. Dec^{br}. 3^d. 1815,
 Charles Pratt & Sally Burrell M^d. Dec^{br}. 7. 1815.
 Elias Hunt & Ruth Ripley M^d. Decr. 24. 1815.

Cyrus Tirrell & Mary Blanchard M^d. Dec^{br}. 24, 1815.—\$2.
 Jonathan Hollis & Cloe Harding M^d. March 31, 1816. \$2
 Ephraim Thayer & Salome Burrill M^d. April 21, 1816.
 Levi Bates & Abigail Rice M^d. May 5th, 1816. \$3/0
 Jacob Gardner & Hannah B—Bayley M^d. May 16, 1816,
 Cyrus Blanchard & Rachel Hawes M^d. June 9th, 1816.
 Eliphalet Loud Loud Jr. & Deborah Tirrell M^d. Aug. 18th, 1816.—\$2/
 Ebed French of Hingham & Betsey Bates M^d. Oct^{br}. 6, 1816 \$2/
 Barnabas Thayer & Mary Blanchard M^d. Nov^{br}. 10, 1816. \$2/
 Caleb Hawes & Silence Orcutt M^d. Oct^{br}. 10, 1816,
 Seth S Hearsey & Betsey Reed M^d. Nov^{br}. 28, 1816. 5/
 David Ellis (of Han^{vr}.) & Maria Loud M^d. Jan^y 1, 1817 9^s/3^d
 John Shaw & Lydia Richard M^d. Feby. 2, 1817.
 George White & Betsey Burrill M^d. Mach 9th, 1817.
 Josiah Thayer & Mary Colson M^d. Mach 16, 1817. \$2.
 Reuben Burrell & Lavinia Torrey M^d. June 1817 \$2.
 Isaac Pratt Jr. & Charlotte Cushing M^d. Oct^{br} 19, 1817.—\$2.
 Thos^s. Stockbridge & Lydia Trufant Oct^{br}. 1817,
 Abiel Hunt & Rachel Richads Dee^{br}. 14, 1817.
 Warren Shaw & Belinda Burrell Dec^{br}. 29, 1817 \$2/
 John Bates 2^d & Nancy Ripley M^d. Dec^{br}. 31st, 1817. \$2—
 James Pratt & Sally Hawes M^d. Feby. 25, 1818.—\$2.
 Ziba Chezman of Braintree & Deborah Blanchard Mar^d. May 17, 1818,
 Jacob Shaw & Mary P. Holbrook M^d; June 15, 1818 \$3.
 David A. Reed & Nancy Loud M^d. Aug^t. 6, 1818,—\$2
 Randal Richards & Betsey Tirrell M^d. August 11, 1818. \$2
 Cornelius Tirrell & Jane Pratt Mar^d. Sept. 17. one Dolr.
 Benjⁿ. Tirrell Jr. & Tirzah Shaw M^d. Dec^{br}. 13th, 1818. four Dol^s.

ABSTRACT FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

Will of Abraham Joslin, dated Mar. 16, 1669, he "being very Sick & weake," bequeaths to his wife, a house and land at Nashaway, during her widowhood; to eldest son Abraham a farm that Goodman Kittle lives on; "& good wife, I would not have yo^u. to remove from whence yo^u. are neith^r. any of my Children, but my desire is that my Children may be put out to some Trades, where they are"; to son Henry 20s., "& I desire him to be kinde unto his Brothers & to take one of them to himselfe to learne his Trade as he hath promised me, Soe I Comitt my poore Soule to God Almighty." Witnessed by Christopher Spencer and Thomas Spicer. "Whereas Abraham Joslyn dyed not longe since at Sea of from ye Coast of Virginia in ye Ship ye Good Fame of New Yorke," leaving will, these may certify that "said will haveing beeene proved * * remaines upon Record * * Sealed wth, ye Seale of ye Office at ffort James in New Yorke & dated this 7th. Day of Aprill in ye 22th. yeare of his Maties. Raigne Annoq[ue] Domini 1670. [SEAL] MATTHIAS: NICOLLS. Secry."

DAVIS FAMILY RECORD.

EXACT COPY OF HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED FAMILY RECORD OF COL.
JAMES DAVIS, OF OYSTER RIVER (NOW DURHAM), N. H., CON-
TAINED IN AN OLD ACCOUNT BOOK NOW (1901) IN POSSESSION
OF MR. J. Q. A. BUTLER (A DESCENDANT), 36 SIDNEY PLACE,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

COMMUNICATED BY ARTHUR THOMAS BOND,
NORTH WILMINGTON, MASS.

“ JAMES DAVIS, the time of his Marige October the first day 1688
My first Child JAMES DAVIS born July the tenth day 1689.
THOMAS DAVIS my secong Child born October 20 day 1690
SAMUEL DAVIS my third Child born September 26 day 1692
DANIEL DAVIS my fourth Child born January 29 day 1695
SARAH DAVIS my fifth Child Born March 3 day 1697
HANNAH DAVIS my sixth Child born March 28 day 1699
ELIZABETH DAVIS my seventh Child born July 13 day 1701
EPHRAIM DAVIS my eight Child born April 30th 1704
PHEBE DAVIS my ninth Child born Aprail (*sic*) 19 day 1706
ELIAZER DAVIS my tenth Child born October 5 day 1709.”

RECORD (in same book) MADE BY EPHRAIM DAVIS (above).

“ EPHRAIM DAVIS—the time of his Marige december the seventh
day 1731.
My first Child JAMES DAVIS born March 27 of a Wednesday 1734
My second Child RUTH DAVIS born March 5 day of a friday at one
a clock in the morning 1737.
My third Child EPHRAIM DAVIS Born August 2 day of a thursday
at two of the cloke (*sic*) in afternoon. In the year 1739.
My fourth Child JOSHER DAVIS Born March 7th day of a Monday
at three of the clock in the afternoon 1743
HANNAH DAVIS my fifth Child born July the 28 day thursday
morning at Sun Rise 1745.”

CHILDREN OF ANDREW DREW AND HANNAH (DAVIS) DREW.

“ RUTH DREW born June the first day tuesday morning 1773
EPHRAIM DREW born October the 21 day Sateday night 10 o'clock
1775.
SARAH DREW Born January the forth Day Sunday one clock 1778.
HANNAH DREW born March the 15 D 1783 of Suday Eving.
FRANCIS DREW born May 12th D of thusday 1785 died Jany 28/
1788.”

NOTE: Sarah Drew (above) married Robert Butler June 4th, 1807.
The transcriber has only varied original text by giving the different
names in capitals for the sake of making them more prominent.

A. T. B.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF
MASSACHUSETTS,*Continued from Vol. III, page 117.*

WALDOBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Howard, Caleb	1	\$105	137	\$550
Howard, Joshua	1	350		
Hunt, John	1	120	70	280
Head, John			60	1200
Hoch, Michael	1	60	150	450
Hoch, George	1	60	120	270
Havener, Charles*			120	540
Hofses, Andon	1	50	83	415
Hofses, George	1	5	60	300
Hahn, Frederick	1	10	100	400
Hahn, Frederick, Jr.			100	100
Hilt, Philip			50	200
Hittingham, John†			60	200
Handell, John	1	10	60	120
Hofses, Godfrey	1	5	300	1050
Hiebner, Matthias	1	1	102	300
House, Joseph	1	5	100	200
Howard, Joshua, Jr.			166	480
Haupt, John	1	15	80	260
Hofses, Christian	1	70	110	340
Jones, Luke	1	70	100	300
Kastner, George	1	300		
Keen, Abner	1	250	100	380
Kensel, Frederick	1	300	150	800
Kaler, Charles	1	350	250	1400
Kuhn, George	1	350	400	1300
Kaler, William	1	350	140	650
Kinsale, John	2	70	440	1860
Kuhn, Paul	1	30	120	600
Kaler, Jacob, Jr.	1	30	50	250
Kaler, Jacob	1	20	150	450
Kaler, John	1	80	82	250

* Probably identical with Charles Heabner, see *ante*, III, 117.

† Peter Gross occupant or lessee.

Kastner, Ludwig	1	50	408	1180
Kaler, Christian	1	50	125	250
Kiser, Francis	1	50	88	200
Kaler, Henry			160	160
Ludwig, Joseph	1	250	100	525
Lavenseller, Adam	1	400	100	450
Lash, Paul	1	300	90	450
Labe, John	1	250	190	790
Ludwig, Joseph	1	180	100	150
Lash, Asmus	1	40	100	440
Lash, Jacob			66	165
Ludwig, Charles			80	200
Ludwig, Jacob W.	1	10	80	200
Ludwig, Jacob, Jr.	1	60	100	410
Light, Peter	1	50	590	1930
Lavenseller, John			100	150
Lisner, George			30	45
Lavenseller, Godfrey	1	10	100	250
Loud, Thomas*			200	500
Lavenseller, George	1	50	90	270
Larman, John	1	10	200	500
Larman, William	1	5	106	200
Laer, Peter	1	30	160	500
Ludwig, Joseph, 3 rd			113	450
McGuyer, Thomas	1	650	193	700
Matthews, John	1	200	8	80
Miller, Charles	1	200	100	500
Mink, Peter	1	200	100	340
Mink, Philip	1	120	100	340
Martin, John	1	10	50	200
Montgomery, Robert			150	225
Merrit, Ensign	1	5	100	400
Miller, Francis	1	10	100	300
Miller, George	1	30	80	200
Miller, Francis†	1	30	150	450
Miller, Henry	1	30	150	450
Mink, John	1	30	100	330
Mink, Valentine	1	30	70	200
Mink, Paul	1	10	100	350
Manning, Edward	1	80	150	300
Mink, John, Jr.			102	165
Mink, Valentine, Jr.			100	250
Mink, George			100	100

* Unoccupied.

† Occupied by Francis Miller, Jr.

Nash, Eve	1	150	150	750
Nash, Abel	1	10	100	450
Nubit, Philip			100	100
Nubit, Michael	1	15	100	300
Nash, Elijah			100	200
Nubit, Christopher	1	90	100	470
Nubit, John	1	15	100	350
Overlock, John H.	1	5	200	400
Orf, Frederick	1	15	80	210
Orf, Nich ^s .	1	15	100	400
Orf, John	1	30	200	450
Overlock, Joseph	1	10	100	350
Overlock, Francis	1	80	105	330
Oldham, Josiah	1	99	17	68
Procht, John	1	150	100	400
Procht, Peter	1	200	150	500
Prior, John	1	105	50	200
Procht, George			100	200
Paine, Joshua	1	30	100	550
Pitcher, Nathaniel	1	50	80	350
Pitcher, Nathaniel, Jr.	1	10		
Pitcher, Abner	1	10	72	300
Reede, George	1	200	232	850
Reede, Michael	1	150	150	800
Russell, Levi	1	200	100	430
Rhoads, Rosina			33	132
Rasor, Charles	1	15	180	900
Ritz, Augustus	1	70	100	Exempt.
Reede, Jacob	1	90	86	340
Schwartz, Jacob	1	250	300	1250
Syder, Conrad	1	200	100	540
Storor, Christian	1	300	250	850
Sprague, Michael	1	200	100	500
Sproul, William	1	500	132	1100
Syder, Jacob	1	250	50	200
Schmous, George*	1	500		
Simmons, Stephen, heirs of†	1	200		
Sprague, Spooner	1	300	100	400
Shuneman, Christian	1	140	110	400
Studly, John	1	150	100	400
Storor, Mathias	1	200	45	200

* Occupied by George Damath.

† Occupied by William Groton.

Sides, Laurence	1	300	115	600
Samson, Chafin	1	300	45	250
Schenck, Andrew	1	500	299	1400
Schenck, James	1	105	105	100
Samson, Charles	2	810	252	1266
Sweetland, Samuel	1	200	100	500
Simmons, Barnabas	1	250	100	400
Smith, Christian	1	30	100	320
Smouse, George	1	30	300	1000
Sider, Jacob*			100	200
Smouse, George D.†			85	850
Snowdel, Widow	1	30	30	120
Sidlinger, George	1	20	88	440
Sprague, Nathan	1	30	34	136
Stevens, Nathl.‡			25	100
Stall, John	1	10	64	288
Sidensberger, Mathias	1	50	100	400
Shuman, Bernard	1	30	50	245
Shuman, Charles	1	10	50	245
Shuman, George	1	10	100	300
Shuman, Catherina	1	6	100	300
Schwartz, Peter	1	7	100	400
Shuman, Philip	1	90	100	400
Sidensberger, George	1	15	85	300
Storor, Christopher	1	80	160	400
Stall, Christian	1	50	100	260
Snowdell, John	1	10	80	300
Sidlinger, Daniel	1	15	106	340
Snowdell, Peter			150	400
Sidensberger, John	1	15	154	630
Stetson, Jacob	1	10	100	500
Simmons, Joseph	1	90	135	700
Storer, George			100	200
Simmons, Sarah	1	90	12	48
Simmons, Joab	1	30	50	150
Simmons, Isaac	1	10	30	130
Simmons, Johiel	1	40	80	260
Simmons, Zebedee, heirs of §	1	90	165	850
Turner, Robert	1	500	377	1700
Thompson, William H.	1	450	13	211
Trowbridge, John	2	150	45	330
Turner, Alexander	2	150	50	330

* Jacob Waining occupant or lessee.

† George Deamoth occupant or lessee.

‡ George Reede occupant or lessee.

§ Occupied by Joseph Brow.

|| Also $\frac{1}{2}$ of a small house, value \$10.

Turner, Barker		50	250
Turner, Cornelius		33	165
Ukely, Bernard	1	300	228
Ukely, Frederick	1	90	150
Upham, Jabez		200	325
			400

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH,
NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 88.

May 19	¹⁰ Ruben	Child of John Crowell & —— his wife	
	¹¹ Experience	" " do	" "
	¹² Ruth	" " do	" "
	¹³ Susannah	" " do	" "
	¹⁴ Lydia	" " do	" "
	¹⁵ Anna	" " do	" "
	¹⁶ Elizabeth	" " do	" "
June 9	¹⁷ Nathanael	Son " James Baker & Kezia "	"
	¹⁸ Seth	" " John Sears & Priscilla "	"
June 16	¹⁹ Mary	dau. of Thos. Snow & Elizabeth "	"
June 23	²⁰ Zenas	son of Allen Bangs & Rebekah "	"
	²¹ Allen	" " do do	" "
August 18	²² Ruth	dau. of David Hall & Rebekah "	"
	²³ Rebekah	" " do do	" "
September 9	²⁴ Zachariah	Rider owned the Covenant and was Baptized in his own house by a vote of the Chh.	
October 13	²⁵ Jerusha	dau. of Nathanael Sears	
	²⁶ Howes	son of Heman Robens	
December 1	²⁷ Susannah	dau. of Willard Sears & Margery his wife.	
1766			
May 8	²⁷ Jane	Child of Judah Baker 3 ^d & Mary his wife	
	²⁸ Betty	" " do do " "	
	²⁹ Eunice	" " do do " "	
	³⁰ Mary	" " do do " "	
June 22	³¹ Nathan	my own Son	
July 6	³² William	Burge &	
	³³ Hannah	his wife	
July 20	³⁴ Ezekiel	Child of Thomas Howes 3 ^d & Bathsheba his wife	
	³⁵ Mark	" " Thomas Howes 3 ^d & Bathsheba his wife	
	³⁶ Deborah	" " Thomas Howes 3 ^d & Bathsheba his wife	

august 4	37	Rebekah	dau. of John Chapman
17	38	Jesse	Child of Samuel Hows the 3 ^d
	39	Priscilla	" " do
Septemb ^b 7	40	Data	dau. of Isaiah Baker & Experience his wife
Septemb ^b 28	41	Nathan	son of Micaiah Sears
October 7	42	Ruben	" " Samuel Gage in his own house by a vote of the Chh
October 12	43	Isaiah	child of William Howes & Mary his wife
	44	Noah	" " do do "
	45	Achsah	" " do do "
October 19	46	Kimbel	" " Barnabas Howes & Lois "
	47	Sparrow	" " do do "
	48	Barnabas	" " do do "
	49	Enos	" " do do "
	50	Phebe	" " do do "
	51	Betty	" " do do "
	52	Hannah	" " James Mathews & Sarah "
	53	Judith	" " do do "
	54	Prince	" " do do "
	55	James	" " do do "
1767			
February the 8	56	Alvan	son of Ebenezer Howes & Priscilla "
march 22	57	Hannah	dau. of Edmund Sears
april 12	58	Bathsheba	" " John Hall
april 19	59	Samuel	son of Samuel Eldredge & Lydia his wife
May 24	60	Achsah	Dau of Nathaniel Sears Senr.
June 21	61	Thankful	" " Zacheus Howes & Thankful "
June 21	62	Susannah	dau. to Samuel Howes 3 ^d & Bathsheba his wife.
July 5	63	Lydia Howes	wife to Abraham Howes
July 26	64	Kezia	dau. to Abraham Howes & Lydia his wife
Sept ^{mbr} 6	65	Azubah	" " thomas Howes & Bathsheba "
27	66	Isaac	son " Heman Robens & Rebekah "
October 25	67	Jerusha	dau. " Judah Baker 3d & Mary "
December 13	68	Priscilla	" " thomas Snow & Elizabeth "
1768			
January 24	69	Mary my daughter	
25	70	Sarah	dau. of Nathaniel Sears Senr in his own house
February 21	71	Hannah	dau. of Azariah Bangs
March 27	72	Seth	son of Deacon Sears.
May 8	73	thomas	" " James Mathews
June 5	74	Marcy	child of Timothy Baker
	75	Eleazar	" " do
	76	Timothy	" " do
	77	Davis	" " do
	78	Kezia	" " do
	79	Joshua	" " do
July 10	80	Marcy Howes	wife to Thos. Howes 3 ^d , and

- July 24 ⁵¹ Thankful dau. to Thos. Howes 3^d.
 July 31 ⁵² Temperance Baker wife to Heman Baker
 August 19 ⁵³ Rose dau. to David Vincent.
 September 18 ⁵⁴ temperance dau. to Heman Baker & Temperance his wife
 October 23 ⁵⁵ Betty dau. to Heman Baker & Temperance his wife
 December 4 ⁵⁶ Keturah " do do " "
 January 15 ⁵⁷ Jenny " do do " "
 March 26 ⁵⁸ temperance dau. to Isaiah Howes & Hannah "
 April 16 ⁵⁹ Sylva dau. to Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla "
 May ye 7th ⁶⁰ thomas son to Thos Howes 2^d & Marcy "
 July 9 ⁶¹ Marcy dau. " do do " "
 June 11 ⁶² Prince son to Ebenezer Howes & Priscilla his wife
 1769
 January 15 ⁶³ Lemuel son to Eli Snow & Mary his wife
 March 26 ⁶⁴ Heman son to Sam^l Howes 3^d & Bathsheba "
 April 16 ⁶⁵ Ruth dau. " Isaiah Baker & Experience "
 May ye 7th ⁶⁶ Samuel son " Heman Baker & temperance "
 June 11 ⁶⁷ Ruth dau. " Daniel Howes & Sarah "
 1770
 January 15 ⁶⁸ Nathan son to Heman & Rebekah Robens
 March 11 ⁶⁹ Hannah dau. " Barnabas & Mary Hall
 April 8 ⁷⁰ thankful dau. " David & Betty Chapman
 18 ⁷¹ Marchant son " Silas & Rachel Baker
 July 9 ⁷² Daniel " " Samuel & Lydia Eldredge
 August 27 ⁷³ Rebekah dau. " D^r.
 September 3 ⁷⁴ Susannah " " Judah & Susannah Howes
 10 ⁷⁵ Gorham son " Judah & Mary Baker
 24 ⁷⁶ Hannah dau. " Isaac & Hannah Howes
 November 26 ⁷⁷ Betty Crowell wife to Edward Crowell
 December 11 ⁷⁸ Seth son to Seth toby & Zipporah his wife
 1770
 March 11 ⁷⁹ thankful dau. to George Howes & thankful "
 March 11 ⁸⁰ Nathan, Child of Jonathan & Rebekah Howes
 18 ⁸¹ Henery " " do
 25 ⁸² Betty " " do
 April 8 ⁸³ Abigail " " do
 15 ⁸⁴ Ruth " " do
 May 20 ⁸⁵ Rufus " " Nathanael Sears Jur
 August 5 ⁸⁶ Nehemiah son to W^m. & Mary Howes
 April 8 ⁸⁷ Job Cushing my Son
 15 ⁸⁸ Abigail dau. of Eli & Mary Snow
 May 20 ⁸⁹ Luke son " Tim^o. & Kezia Baker
 August 5 ⁹⁰ Sarah child of Christopher Crowell Jr. & Deborah
 his wife
 130 Levi " " Christopher Crowell Jr. & Deborah
 his wife
- To be continued.*

NEW DATA RELATING TO THE FAMILY OF
CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON OF WOBURN,
AUTHOR OF THE "WONDER-WORKING PROVIDENCE OF
SIONS SAVIOUR IN NEW-ENGLAND."

Volume I. of the "Maryland Calendar of Wills," compiled and edited by Jane Baldwin, and published this year by the Wm. J. C. Dulany Co. of Baltimore, contains several abstracts of interest to New England families. By far the most important among these is that of the will of George Johnson of Somerset Co., which follows:

Johnson, George, Somerset Co., 23rd Nov., 1680;
23rd Dec., 1681.

To eld. child of dau. **Katharine**, wife of **John Goding**, $\frac{1}{2}$ of personality at death of testator's wife.
 " eld. child (unnamed) of brother **John Johnson**, of Woburn, New Eng., and to eld. child (unnamed) of cous. — — — **Prentiss**, alias **Johnson**, certain property in Canterbury, Eng., equally.
 " eld. child of brother **William Johnson**, of New Eng., property due testator from brother **Edward Johnson**, of New Eng., and certain property in Canterbury, Eng., left testator by father **Edward Johnson**, after decease of grandfather **William Johnson**.
 " wife **Katharine**, "The Straights," "Garden's Pasture;" 300 A., "Johnston;" 200 A., "Discovery;" 50 A., "London's Gift;" 50 A., "London's Advisement;" 200 A., "Poplar Ridge;" 500 A., "Jones' Adventure," during life.
 " young. child (unnamed) of George Wilson, "London's Gift" at death of wife afsd.
 " eld. child (unnamed) of son **George Johnson**, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, in Maryland, real and personal, at death of sd. wife.
 " Roger Woolford, Libing Denwood, Wm. Berry and Thos. Taylor, of Md., exs., residue of estate in trust for the poor of the Quaker faith.
 Test: Ino. Heath, Thos. Price, Thos. Beauchamp. 2, 180.

From this abstract, it appears that George Johnson, son of Capt. Edward, did not return to England, as Savage, Boutelle and others supposed, but settled and died in Maryland. It also appears that Capt. Edward Johnson was the son of a William Johnson, who probably lived in the vicinity of Canterbury, England. While there are apparently some slight discrepancies (or errors) in the above quoted abstract, the identification of this George Johnson as the son of Capt. Edward of Woburn is established beyond a doubt, by the additional evidence found in Capt. Edward's will, which is printed in full, together with a genealogy of the family, in the Poole edition of the *Wonder-Working Providence*.

BUILDERS OF THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH. Joshua Blanchard built the present Old South Meeting House. *N. Eng. Mag.*, Dec. 1895.

"Liev^t. Robert Tweld who erected the South Church at Boston died March 9th. 169⁶; Aged 77 or thereabout." *Braintree Printed Records*, p. 693.

These facts were unknown to the historian of the Old South Church.

GREEN FAMILY ITEMS FROM THE RECORDS OF
NEW LONDON, CONN.

COMMUNICATED BY MRS. ANNIE HOLT SMITH.

March 29, 1694, Mr. Jonas^{*} Green & Jane Pygan were married.

Jonas, son, b. Jan. 9, 1695.

Sarah, dau. b. Oct. 19, 1696.

Samuel, son, b. May 21, 1699.

Alexander, son, b. Jan. 3, 1702.

Joseph & Jane† twins, son & dau. b. Sept. 28, 1705. Said Joseph Green deceased 7th of Nov.

Lydia, dau. b. May 1, 1714.

Thomas, son, Timothy^{*} & Mary Green, b. Jan. 31, 1715.

John Adams & Sarah Green were m. June 15, 1716.

John, son, Timothy & Mary Green, b. May 20, 1719.

Mary, dau. Timothy & Mary Green, b. July 4, 1722.

Joseph Latham, son of Cary, late of Groton & Rebecca Green, at my house in the evening, July 15, 1737.

Joshua Hempstead's record of marriages.

Samuel Green, son of Timothy Green, married to Abigail Clark, dau. Rev. Thomas Clark late minister of Chelmesford in the Province of Mass. Bay in New England, Nov. 12, 1733.

Timothy, son, b. Apr. 2, 1737.

Elizabeth, dau. b. Nov. 23, 1738.

Lucy, " b. Apr. 22, 1740.

Abigail, " b. Aug. 9, 1734.

Thomas, son, b. Aug. 25, 1735.

Anne, dau. b. Feb. 19, 1741/2.

Samuel, son, b. Nov. 23, 1743.

Mary, " dau. b. July 26, 1746.

Margaret, " b. Dec. 18, 1749.

Nathaniel Green, son of Deacon Timothy, of New London, & Mary Christophers, widow & relict of Richard Christophers the 3rd deceased, of New London, and daughter Mr John Pickett, m. 17 Jan., 1738/9.

Katherine, dau. b. June 5, 1740.

Lydia, " b. April 22, 1742.

Mary, the wife of Nathaniel Green, died May 11, 1754.

* Jonas³ and Timothy³ Green were sons of Samuel² (*Bartholomew¹*), and Sarah (Clark) Green of Cambridge. Jonas was born Jan. 29, 1663-4 and was probably named for his grandfather, Elder Jonas Clark. His wife, Jane Pygan, was a daughter of Alexander and Judith (Redfin or Redfield) Pygan and was born Feb., 1670-1. Judith Redfin was a daughter of William and Rebecca Redfin of New London. Samuel Green, father of Jonas and Timothy, was the celebrated printer who conducted the Cambridge printing office for nearly half a century.

† Jane, daughter of Jonas and Jane (Pygan) Green, married Hugh Woodbury of Beverly, Mass., May 21, 1730, and settled in Falmouth, Me.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from Vol. III, page 125.

Children of William and Elizabeth () McLean:

Samuel, born February 25, 1754.
 Sarah, " February 6, 1758.
 William, " June 21, 1759.
 John, " May 27, 1761.
 Fergus, " March 29, 1763.
 Elizabeth, " April 24, 1765.
 Archibald, " September 27, 1766.
 James, " April 12, 1768.

Children of John and Betsey (Whitehouse) McLean of Bremen:

Mary, born October 23, 1803.
 John, " October 6, 1806; died March 31, 1851.
 Maria, " April 21, 1809; died March 27, 1842.
 Rhoda, " November 12, 1810; died October 6, 1831.
 Hiram, " August 3, 1812.

John McLean was born May 27, 1761; died March 12, 1849.

Betsey (Whitehouse) McLean was born in 1769; died October 12, 1842.

Children of John and Jane (Kidder) McLean of Bremen:

Robert, born September 29, 1828; died June 3, 1853.
 Helen, " July 30, 1830.
 James, " March 30, 1832.
 Marius, " December 24, 1833.
 Rhoda, " August 11, 1835.
 Elizabeth, " May 15, 1838.
 John McL., " October 12, 1840.
 William, " October 16, 1842.
 Margaret Jane, " September 6, 1845.
 Almira, " January 21, 1848.

Mr. John McLean was drowned March 31, 1851.

Mrs. Jane McLean died July 1, 1861.

Children of Samuel and Phebe () McLean:

Lydia, born January 31, 1789.
 Elizabeth, " September 25, 1791.
 Sally, " April 20, 1793.
 George Washington, " December 1, 1796.

Children of William and Jane () McLean of Bremen:

Leander G., born September 30, 1829.
 Augustus C., " January 30, 1831.
 Lorenzo I., " April 23, 1833.
 Almond T., " March 29, 1835.
 Lewellyn, " June 30, 1837.

George M., born March 8, 1841.

Sarah Jane, " December 24, 1843.

Mr. William McLean was born August 7, 1804.

Mrs. Jane McLean was born February 2, 1806.

Children of William and Susanna (Simonton) McIntyer who were married September 28, 1773:

William Simonton, born Sunday, November 6, 1774.

Margaret, " Saturday, February 8, 1777.

Robert, " Sunday, June 27, 1779.

George W., " Sunday, May 26, 1782.

John, " Sunday, October 10, 1784; died November 9, 1784.

Sarah, " Wednesday, September 28, 1785.

Susanna, " Saturday, February 24, 1787.

Jane L., " Wednesday, January 28, 1789.

Thomas, " Monday, April 15, 1793.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Williams) Marshall of Bremen:

Lois, born February 12, 1820.

Thomas A., " July 22, 1822.

Serena, " April 5, 1823.

Luther, " October 9, 1824.

Harriet, " May 22, 1826.

Susan, " July 22, 1829.

Jesse, " August 10, 1836.

Children of John and Sally (Williams) Marshall of Bremen:

Selenda, born December 6, 1820; married Josiah Martin; died November 14, 1843.

Sarah, " October 7, 1822; married Daniel Martin; died in 1851.

Frances, " November 18, 1824.

John, " September 21, 1826.

Deborah, " November 18, 1831.

Eliza Jane, " November 17, 1833.

Catharine, " September 25, 1837.

John Marshall died at sea February 23, 1838.

Children of William and Mary () Martin:

Margaret, born April 12, 1760.

Mary, " October 22, 1762.

William, " November 24, 1764.

Elizabeth, " April 3, 1766.

Lettice Willson, " May 22, 1769.

Charles Stuart, " October 17, 1772.

John, " August 27, 1774.

Sarah, " September 12, 1776.

Mrs. Mary Martin died November 8, 1828, aged 94 years and 5 months.

Children of William Martin of Bremen:

By his first wife, Abigail Osyer,

- Mary, born January 12, 1792; died July 10, 1852.
 William, " November 8, 1793; died December, 1820.
 Timothy, " May 1, 1796.
 Hannah, " April 18, 1798.
 Nancy, " September 4, 1800; died February 24, 1866.
 Charles, " April, 1802; died June 23, 1856.
 Sally, " June 8, 1804.
 Frances, " November 5, 1806.

By second wife, Lucy Collamore,

- Thomas, born April 7, 1811.
 Rebecca, " January 13, 1813.
 Lucy, " April 27, 1815.
 Jane, " March 1, 1818.
 Amy, " March 5, 1820.
 David, " November 21, 1823.
 Robert, " May 16, 1825.

William Martin died May 29, 1845, aged 81 years.

Children of Charles and Eliza (Osier) Martin of Bremen:

- Joseph, born January 20, 1831; drowned September 14, 1859.
 Julia, " August 5, 1838; died September 1, 1844.
 Julia E., " January 25, 1849.

Charles Martin died January 23, 1856, aged 54 years.

Children of Timothy and Jane (Morton) Martin of Bremen:

- Abby C., born June 25, 1820; died in Massachusetts.
 William, " November 9, 1821; died at sea.
 Mary Ann, " August 28, 1823.
 John, " August 30, 1825.
 Timothy, " September 15, 1827; died November 15, 1827.
 Sarah M., " August 1, 1829.
 Lydia Jane, " August 15, 1831.
 Lucy F., " November 28, 1833; died February 28, 1848.
 Timothy, " December 24, 1836.

Timothy Martin was born May 1, 1795.

Jane (Morton) Martin was born July 29, 1794.

Children of Daniel and Naomi (Small) Mason:

- William B., born October 27, 1833.

Children of Jonathan and Mary () Merritt:

- John, born May 9, 1785.
 Mary, " December 30, 1788.
 Charles F., " January 11, 1790.
 Clarissa, " March 13, 1793.
 Amelia, " October 9, 1795.
 Lucy, " March 20, 1799.
 Ensign, " August 15, 1802.

Children of Jonah and Nancy () Morse of Bremen :

Maria,	born July 20, 1813.
Nancy,	" May 28, 1815.
Jonah,	" January 6, 1817.
Elijah,	" December 6, 1819.
Sarah,	" July 9, 1821; died June 26, 1825.
Emeline,	" March 12, 1823.
Isaac,	" February 12, 1825.
Silas,	" November 12, 1826.
Maria Ann.	" February 25, 1829.

Jonah Morse was born August 27, 1784; died May 20, 1843.

Nancy () Morse was born June 22, 1788.

Children of Robert and Mary (Studley) Morton of Bremen :

Frances,	born November 20, 1804.
William,	" October 20, 1806.
Mary,	" February 2, 1809.
Nancy,	" January 7, 1811.
Robert,	" February 26, 1813; died March 16, 1860.
James,	" August 9, 1816.
Leonard,	" April 3, 1819; died November, 1824.
Ambrose,	" September 20, 1820; died in South America.
Edmund,	" December 4, 1822; died in Windsor, Me.
Elizabeth,	" March 31, 1825.
Hinkley S.,	" April 19, 1828.

Children of John and Sarah () Morton of Bremen :

Eley,	born April 25, 1809.
George W.,	" September 13, 1810.
James,	" July 7, 1812; died at sea September 11, 1851.
John,	" May 27, 1814.
Almira A.,	" June 22, 1816; died in Massachusetts.
Daniel,	" August 27, 1818; died May 13, 1851.
Susan,	" April 20, 1820.
Enos B.,	" March 6, 1822.
Alfred,	" March 10, 1824; died at New Orleans, August 1, 1853.
Sarah Ann,	" March 23, 1827.
Jane,	" May 20, 1832.

John Morton died July 7, 1865.

Mrs. Sarah Morton died June 1, 1860.

Children of Thomas and Nancy (Upham) Morton :

Mary,	born July 23, 1818.
William,	" April 2, 1820.
Hannah,	" October 1, 1822.
Joseph W.,	" October 10, 1824.
Levi,	" April 5, 1827.
Maria,	" July 29, 1829.

Children of Robert and Lucy (Stetson) Morton of Bremen :
Emeline, born November 14, 1838.

Lucy S., " June 12, 1843 ; died April 10, 1864.

Children of Peter and Isabella () McMurphy :

Francis, born April 24, 1789.

Jane, " February 13, 1791.

Simon Elliot, " January 1, 1793.

Nancy Amelia Isabella " June 3, 1795.

Children of Hiram and Margaret B. () Murphrey :

Elbridge R., born November 3, 1838 ; died June 8, 1840.

Mary P., " June 24, 1840.

Judith D., " July 29, 1841.

Children of Oliver and Mary (Martin) Nash of Bremen :

Martin, born July 22, 1811.

Thomas, " May 5, 1813.

Abigail C., " April 9, 1815.

Eliza Ann, " September 12, 1817.

Andrew J., " September 30, 1819.

Charles, " March 19, 1826.

William M., " June 11, 1830.

Oliver Nash, Sr., uncle of the above Oliver, was born 1744, and died February 28, 1824, aged 80 years.

Mary Nash died July 10, 1852.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Kaler) Nash of Bremen :

John Wesley, born November 5, 1838.

Mary E., " March 15, 1841.

Thomas M., " June 2, 1843.

Alonzo, " August 4, 1845.

William F., " August 30, 1850.

Arabella, " September 19, 1853.

Children of Alexander and Sarah () Nickels :

Hannah, born February 14, 1748.

James, " August 26, 1750.

William, " July 9, 1752.

Alexander, " April 9, 1757.

John, " July 7, 1759.

James Nickels was born in Londonderry, Ireland, September 4, 1719, and came to America with his father Alexander and mother Hannah Nickels in 1721.

Ruth Thomson was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 12, 1728.

The above were married September 13, 1748.

James Nickels their son was born	July 1, 1749.
----------------------------------	---------------

William	" "	July 14, 1751.
---------	-----	----------------

John	" "	October 1, 1752 ; died August 31, 1753.
------	-----	--

Ruth	born Monday May 6, 1754.
Hannah	" August 22, 1755.
Jane	" February 19, 1757.
John	" Sunday July 30, 1758.
Frances	" Friday April 4, 1760.
Thomas Thomson	" December 28, 1762; died Sunday October 30, 1763.
Margaret	" Friday June 21, 1765.
Alexander	" January 4, 1767.
George	" October 14, 1795.
William (son of George)	" May 28, 1823.
Mary	" August 1825.
Ann Anselia	" July 1827.

James Nickels died May 19, 1776 in the 58th year of his age.

Ruth (Thomson) Nickels died Jan. 2, 1813, aged 84 yrs.

James and Ruth Nickels were the parents of eleven children, seven of whom were married. Two only are now living John and Frances, the former aged 75, and the latter 73 years.

The number of grand children living (Nov. 25, 1833) is 40, and of great grand children 164.

Copied from Bible at Mr. Huston's Jan. 1854.

Children of John Otis who was born Feb. 26, 1772 :

Samuel,	born November 16, 1801.
Sarah,	" June 25, 1803.
John,	" February 26, 1805.
Daniel,	" April 25, 1807.
Mary Ann.	" May 3, 1809.
Nancy,	" November 25, 1813.
Elizabeth.	" February 18, 1815.

Children of Thomas and Lydia (Nash) Osyor of Bremen :

Peleg,	born July 4, 1813; died July 20, 1813.
Rebecca.	" July 18, 1814; died November 25, 1823.
Jane,	" August 1, 1816.
Sally,	" November 13, 1818.
Mary Ann,	" January 1, 1821.
Thomas,	" February 10, 1823.
William,	" June 13, 1826.

Mrs. Deborah Osyor, mother of Thomas, died January 31, 1836, and John Osyor his father, died April 20, 1837, aged 88.

Children of David and Charlotte (Williams) Osyor of Bremen :

Warren,	born February 9, 1829.
Charles W.,	" July 18, 1840.
David A.,	" May 6, 1843.
Timothy,	" June 6, 1845.
James E.,	" September 27, 1848.
Daniel,	" June 27, 1851.
Theodore S.,	" October 3, 1854.

Children of Barker and Mercy (Carter) Osyor of Bremen:

Celana,	born October 7, 1813.
Hiram,	" August 5, 1815.
Joseph,	" March 16, 1818.
Abigail,	" March 4, 1821.
John, 2nd,	" August 14, 1822.
Olive Ann,	" May 18, 1826; died in Bristol.
Martin, 2nd	" September 18, 1828.
Wm. Henry,	" May 28, 1831.
B. Ann,	" October 18, 1833.
Charlotte Electa,	" December 27, 1836.
Eli Barker,	" September 27, 1839.

Mr. Barker Osyor was born September 19, 1789; died January 2, 1861.

Mrs. Mercy Osyor was born September 3, 1791.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 123.

[28 blank]

[29] Will of William Bartrum of Swansey, in the Co. of New Bristol, dated April 10, 1688, proved Nov. 19, 1690. To daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Hester, Ellen, Hannah and Susanna, each 5s.; rest of estate to wife Sarah, who is to be sole executrix, she to dispose of all that remains at her death. My wellbeloved friends, Samuel Luther, Hugh Cole, sen^r, and Thomas Wood to be overseers. Witnessed by Caleb Eddy, Cornelius Edwards and Thomas Estabrook, of whom Eddy and Estabrook made oath to said will, Nov. 19, 1690.

[30 blank]

[31] Benjamin Ingell of Bristol, tailor, "being sick & weake in Body ** & knowing ye uncertainty of my abode in ye Land of ye Living, & being desirous to settle my worldly injoyments that I may have nothing to Doe but to Dye when it shall please God to call for me away by Death", made his will Oct. 4, 1690. I "ordaine my entirely beloved Wife Weight still Ingell" sole executrix, and bequeath to her during life all house and land, and all goods and chattels for payment of debts, and bringing up "my Childe that I now have", and unborn child or children, "till they are able to gett their Living God permitting them Life Duely & Diligently teaching & causing to be taught my s^d. Children ye Worship and true feare of God"; to son Benjamin, reversion of said estate; if he die before 21, reversion shall be to said unborn child. "And I Desire Samuel

Badcock of Milton & Joseph White of Scittuate & Richard Smith of Bristol ** to be Overseers". Witnessed by John Cary, William Hoar and Richard Smith, who all made oath to above will, at a court held at Bristol. Nov. 19, 1690, at which time said will was proved.

[32 blank]

[33] Will of William Robinson of Rehoboth, weaver, "being through ye Goodnesse of God in good health & of a Competent understanding yet by ye Providence of God called to goe forth to Warr not knowing how ye allwise God may dispose of me", dated July 10, 1690, proved May 19, 1691. To brother Benjamin Robinson $\frac{1}{2}$ the meadow near Mr. Brown's pond; to three brothers, Samuel, George and Benjamin Robinson my upland lot in the North side, to be divided between them; to brother John Robinson my upland lot on east side Palmers River; to brother William Carpenter the other half of meadow near Mr. Brown's pond, likewise my cow now in his hands and the young colt to his children; to brother John a year old heifer and $\frac{1}{2}$ part of a mare that is in partnership with him; to brother Benjamin my mare, and to brother Samuel 3 sheep, and 2 to brother George: my tools to be divided equally between brothers George and Benjamin, they paying out of them 20s. to my sister Mary's children; to brother John my clothes and chest. Brothers George and Benjamin to be executors. Witnessed by William Carpenter and Noah Carpenter, who made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol, May 19, 1691.

[34] Administration of the estate of Robert Crosman, late of Taunton deceased, granted to John Crosman and John Thresher of Taunton, Nov. 26, 1692.

[35 blank]

[36] Will of Joseph Wilbor of Taunton, dated April 1, 1691, he "being sick & weake of Body". To daughter Anna Wilbor all moveables, "with my Share in ye Iron Workes in Tanton called ye old Iron workes", also my house, barn and warehouse, land on east side of Great River opposite my house, another lot of 8 acres lying between land of Samuel Pitts and Joseph Staple, 36 acres on the east side of said river lying northerly from the "Ware path (so called)", my lott at Rumford being 20 acres upland and 2 of meadow, lying between land of Nathaniel French and John Hodges, and $\frac{3}{4}$ my purchase right; to cozen John Wilbor, son of my brother Shadrack Wilbor, 40 acres on north side of Prospect hill, being 40 acres of my 50 acre division, also $\frac{1}{4}$ my purchase right; to cozen Eliezer Wilbor, son of my brother Shadrack, 30 acres on north side of Prospect Hill, being my 30 acre division; to cozens Samuel, Joseph, Shadrack and Benjamin Wilbor, sons of my brother Shadrack, my share in tract of land called North Purchase equally; to cozen Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Hoar 2 ewe sheep; to cozen Rebecca, wife of Abraham

Hathway "a neat Beast one yeare old"; to Hannah Brigs, daughter of William Brigs, a neat beast of half a year old; abovesaid dau. Anna Wilbor to be sole executrix and to pay debts. Witnessed by Nathaniel Williams. John Deane and Henry Hodges, of whom Williams and Hodges made oath to said will Nov. 18, 1691, at which time the will was proved.

[37 blank]

[38] Will of John Cobb of Taunton, blacksmith, dated Nov. 25, 1690, he "being Aged & attended with ye infirmitie incident to old age". I ordain John Hodges and Samuel Waldron of Taunton to be my executors and do bequeath to them all my estate with this limitation, that they pay and defray funeral charges, debts and legacies; to my now wife all rents and profits of my lands till my children are 21, with all moveables (except shop tools) after my debts are paid, upon condition of my said wife's maintaining my children and putting them forth to prentice; to son John my now dwelling house, shop and smiths tools, and the two home lots of land, one where the shop stands, the other over the river joining land of Isaac Negus, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a half purchase right; to son Morgan my farm in "Nuten" both north and south, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a half purchase right, each son to take his land at the age of 21; to son Samuel 1s.; to dau. Elizabeth Woodward 1s.; to son Israel Woodward 1s. "I Doe Constitute appoint & Desire John Hodges & Sam'l. Waldron both of Tanton afores^d. to be overseers ** & in token of my Love to them I Doe give each of them a good sheep & to be paid for their trouble & Labour". Witnessed by John Pollard, Mary Pollard and John Pollard, Jr., of whom John Pollard, sen^r. and Mary Pollard made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol. Nov. 18, 1691, on which day will was proved.

[40] "William Harvey being growne to a considerable age through ye patience of God, & now being sick & weake in Body", made his will June 12, 1691. To son Thomas house and land he lives on, another parcel of land, threescore acres lying by Three mile river bridge, a lot of meadow at Scaddins, of which there should be about 4 acres, also $\frac{1}{2}$ my late 50 acre division; to son Jonathan, the remainder of the home lot with the house and barn, also land and meadow by Three mile river on the east side, a small parcel of meadow by Winnicunnitt ponds, another small quantity at Rumford Brook, with my North purchase share and $\frac{1}{2}$ my 50 acre division; to children of my son Joseph Harvey deceased, 8 acres near a place called "ye Streights", 9 acres near "ye Wolfe pitt swampe", and meadow on west side of Three mile river, to be equally divided; to Nathaniel Thare Jr. about 3 acres of land; common rights and all future divisions to be to two sons Thomas and Jonathan equally; rest of estate to son Jonathan, who is to be sole executor. Witnessed by Joseph Willis, Henry Hodges and Samuel Danforth.

[41] Thomas Harvey sen^t of Taunton, heir to the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey both deceased, agrees with John Hathaway sen^r and Samuel Blake both of Taunton, guardians of the children of Joseph Harvey deceased, that my sister in law Hester Harvey shall enjoy the now dwelling house she lives in during her widowhood, and $\frac{1}{2}$ the improved land and orchard, said Thomas to pay to said children at the death or marriage of said widow, the value of his brother Joseph's part of the house widow lives in, and deliver land and meadow given them by will of William Harvey deceased, also pay to said children as they come of age, £3 each. Dated Nov. 18, 1691. Witnessed by John Smith and Joseph French.

An agreement made Nov. 19, 1691, between Thomas Harvey sen^r of Taunton on one part, and Nathaniel Thayer and Thomas Harvey Jr. on the other part in behalf of his now wife. There having been a difference concerning the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey deceased, said Thomas Harvey sen^r being heir in law to both their estates, said Thomas Harvey agrees to pay to Nathaniel Thayer in behalf of his now children £18 in land, and to Thomas Harvey Jr. in behalf of his now wife, £18, upon which payment said Nathaniel Thayer and Thomas Harvey Jr. shall quit Thomas Harvey sen^r of all claims to the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey, and Experience Harvey wife of Thomas Harvey Jr. shall give a discharge (as also shall Nathaniel Thayer) to Thomas Harvey sen^r. Witnessed by Nicholas Moorey and Richard Smith.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

The Greene Family in England and America with Pedigrees. Boston Privately printed 1901. Svo, pp. 148, 8 pedigrees, plate of arms in colors, and numerous half-tone portraits, etc.

Several accounts of the Greene Family have been printed at various times, giving with more or less completeness the descent of the American family from Robert of Gillingham, (Dorset), England. A probable connection with an elder branch of this family which resided at Greene's Norton, in the neighboring county of North Hants, has been claimed by some, though never fully established; the compiler of the volume under notice, in alluding to this tradition, has a brief account of that branch, and gives some of the grounds on which the tradition is based, with descriptions of the ancient churches and tombs of the family, illustrated by half-tones. The direct line of descent from "John Greene, surgeon," (who sailed for New England in the James, from Southampton, early in April, 1635,) to the late Benjamin Greene, of Boston, follows. To give the genealogy of his descendants, and especially of his youngest son, Gardiner Greene, of Boston, whose third wife was the daughter of the eminent artist Copley, is evidently the chief purpose of the volume. Copious extracts from English parish registers, reprints of early wills, and brief notes on allied families of the name, complete the work, which has a very full and carefully prepared index. Among the portraits are several reproductions from paintings by Copley, and a view of the mansion and garden of Mr. Gardiner Greene on Pemberton Hill. It is a work of more than ordinary local interest, as it gives very full statistics of numerous prominent Boston families, who were allied by marriage to the children of Gardiner Greene, and for those for whom it was more particularly intended it will be of permanent value. It is handsomely printed by T. R. Marvin & Son, of Boston. R.

Philip and Philippa. A Genealogical Romance of To-Day. By John Osborne Austin. 1901. Svo, pp. 183. Price \$2.00. For sale by the author, P. O. Box 81, Providence, R. I.

In the New England States, where ancestry hunting is widely indulged in, it is common for husband and wife to find that they are cousins of a remote degree, being descended from one or more ancestors common to both. This could scarcely be otherwise where all the ancestral lines on the part of both run back to the early days of the colonial period, so few were the early settlers and so many the ancestors of each in their combined paternal and maternal lines.

Mr. Austin, who has delved deeply into the original sources of Rhode Island family history, turns from his antiquarian labors, and weaves a romance upon as slight a thread as one of these distant relationships. Philip, the sole surviving descendant in the eighth generation of a New England immigrant, seeks in England his nearest relative, Philippa, a descendant of the twin brother of his own immigrant ancestor, who, likewise, is the last of her family. The story of his uneventful—no, all-eventful, since he falls in love with his eighth cousin and marries her—journey half way around the world and back, is told by Mr. Austin in a style peculiarly his own.

**

The Jamesons in America, 1647-1900. Genealogical Records and Memoranda. By E. O. Jameson, author of "The Cogswells in America," "The History of Medway, Mass.," "The Choates in America," Etc., Etc. Boston. 1901. 4to, pp. xvi+599. Price, cloth, \$7.00. Leather, \$9.00. For sale by Rev. E. O. Jameson, 31 Greenwich Park, Boston.

The compiler of this volume has gathered during the past forty years, considerable genealogical and historical data relating to nearly three thousand persons bearing the name Jameson and descended from various Scottish immigrant settlers in Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and Virginia.

In the arrangement of the subject-matter and in all the mechanical details of book-making, this book is similar to the other genealogies by the same compiler. Many well selected illustrations, chiefly portraits, adorn the volume, and a fine index makes accessible its contents. Mr. Jameson's wide experience in the genealogical field, his untiring industry, and his facility in presenting in an interesting manner the dry facts of genealogy, make him an ideal family historian.

**

An Index to Taintor's Colchester (Conn.) Records. With Genealogical Matter Alphabetically Arranged for Easy Reference. Compiled by James Knox Blish, Kewanee, Illinois. 1901. 16mo, pp. 42.

This index was compiled "to enable the searcher to readily locate and utilize the historical and genealogical matter contained in Taintor's Records of Colchester, Connecticut." The genealogical records in Taintor's volume are here reprinted in alphabetical order, so that the original book need not be consulted for these records. All other names in the original volume are here indexed. This is a welcome addition to the local literature of Connecticut.

New York State Library Bulletin 56. February 1901. Bibliography of New York Colonial History. By Charles A. Flagg, B. A., B. L. S., and Judson T. Jennings. Albany. 1901. Svo, pp. 289-558. Price, 35 cents.

This bibliography covers the history of New York as a colony and province from its discovery to 1776, excluding such territory as was formerly a part of New York but is now incorporated in other States. Certain classes of works are purposely omitted and a list of these is given in the preface. The work is compiled in a scholarly manner, and to the student of early New York history is an indispensable book of reference.

**

The Shufic Family of Old and New England. By Walter Kendall Watkins, Malden, Mass. Printed for the Author. Boston. 1901. Svo, pp. 14.

The veteran genealogist, Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins, has given in this pamphlet the result of personal investigations made in England during one of his recent visits. The text is reprinted from the New England Historical and Gene-

alogical Register, but the lithographic tabular pedigree appears in the pamphlet only. Errors made by some of the earlier investigators of the lines shown in the pedigree are here corrected.

**

Richard Warren of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants. By Mrs. Washington A. Roebling, of Trenton, N. J. Boston. 1901. 8vo, pp. 39. Fifty copies printed.

This volume embraces a fairly complete genealogical record of five generations, in the male line, of the descendants of Richard Warren, the Mayflower Pilgrim. Some important corrections of the earlier genealogical accounts of this family are here made, and it is to be hoped that these errors will no longer be perpetuated by genealogical writers. The first twenty-three pages are reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and the remaining pages, including a good index, here appear in print for the first time. The volume is neatly printed on heavy laid paper and is protected by an attractive red and white cloth binding.

**

Ancestral Chart of Eleven Generations. By Georgiana Guild, Genealogist for the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Dames. Providence. 1899. Oblong 8vo, pp. 92. Patent applied for. Price, \$5.00. Working Chart to accompany the Ancestral Chart of Eleven Generations. Price, \$2.00.

Since the middle of the last century, numerous blank forms for recording ancestry have been invented and placed upon the market, notable among which have been those designed by Shattuck, Whitmore, Cushing and Bowman. The earlier blanks were usually in bound volumes or in large single sheets, in which no provision was made for the correction of mistakes, except by erasure. Among the later forms, there are several which permit the correction of errors by substituting new pages for those spoiled. These blanks also allow of indefinite expansion by interleaving, thus providing the exact amount of space needed for notes and for lines which go back beyond the average number of generations. The expansive systems, because of their adaptability and greater convenience, must eventually displace the older methods.

Miss Guild's Ancestral Chart belongs to the expansive class, and the particular style of arrangement is the result of considerable study and experience in her work as Genealogist of the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Dames. The Ancestral Chart is beautifully printed on excellent paper, with provision for notes and an index, and is supplied with a set of preliminary working charts in which to gather the data before transferring to the final record. Copies may be secured from the compiler at 34 Pratt St., Providence, R. I.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

133. Name and ancestry of the first wife of Lieut. Moses Hilton of Pownalborough, Me. He was born 1728, died June 16, 1820, and married (2) Mar. 22, 1781, Dorcas (Gray) Greenleaf.
134. Date of birth of Aaron Hilton, son of said Lieut. Moses Hilton by his first wife. He married, Aug. 18, 1791, Lydia Webb at Woolwich, Me.
135. Date of death of Mary Bass, who m. (1) 1686, Christopher Webb, (2) 1694, William Copeland.
136. Dates of death of Christopher Webb, of Boston and Braintree, and his wife, Anne White, who were m. Apr. 30, 1713.
137. Date of birth of Nathaniel Webb, probably son of Christopher and Anne.

MRS. E. M. CRANE,

261 WASHINGTON ST., OSHKOSH, WIS.

138. *Ancestry of both*: Lemuel Chamberlin, born Nov. 13, 1754, died Feb. 14, 1829, married June 25, 1780, Lucretia Newton, born May 19, 1751, died April 25, 1813. I. S. C.
139. *Ancestry of Dennis Manning and his wife Catherine Innis*. Their daughter Phebe married Matthew Mayhew, of Edgartown.
140. *Ancestry of Susannah Ward*, born Dartmouth (?), died Martha's Vineyard, 1758, m. Col. Zaccheus Mayhew.
141. *Ancestry of John Cunningham or Kinningham*, of Watertown, whose daughter Esther m. 1720, Abraham Gale.
142. *Ancestry of Deborah*, 1655-1711, wife of Seth Pope, of Dartmouth.
143. *Ancestry of Mary Ladd*, who m. Oct. 12, 1708, William Shattuck, of Watertown and Boston. E. P. S.
-

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

71. Thomas Stacy, of Cambridge, was born July 6, 1654, and was son of Thomas Stacy, of Ipswich and Salem, and Susannah, dau. of Rev. William Worcester, of Salisbury, Mass. E. P. SAMPSON.
120. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph² Poole of Weymouth, was daughter of John and Alice Shaw of Weymouth, and was born Feb. 26, 1656. She, with her husband, appears among the children of said John Shaw, in the settlement of his estate, dated Mar. 11, 1705-6.
124. Thomas⁵ Pratt of North Yarmouth, Me., son of Capt. Thomas⁴ and Mary³ (Vinson) Pratt, b. Weymouth, Sept. 30, 1748, m. Abington, May 2, 1775, Sarah⁶ Blanchard, dau. of Capt. Thomas⁵ and Sarah⁴ (Burrill) Blanchard, b. Abington, Sept. 28, 1754. He d. Jan. 17, 1817, aet. 68. Sarah, his wife, d. Nov. 21, 1838, aet. 84.

At the death of their daughter Sarah,⁶ who remained in her father's house, much of the furniture, papers, &c. were sent to the youngest daughter, Lois.⁶ In her house, now occupied by her daughter, I found a number of letters from relatives in Weymouth and Abington. A few extracts from these will establish the identity of Thomas Pratt of North Yarmouth.

"Weymouth 7th. January 1805 . . . ured Uncle and Aunt." signed "Abner Derby." "Mr Thomas Pratt North Yarmouth nea Portland Fadv. By Silas Holbrook"

"Weymouth Janr: 25 1815 Kind Brother & Sister . . . our Aged Mother enjoys A comfortable State of health . . . Sister Porter is in A low State of health She hath buried all her children but her Daughter Sarah and one child which Lois left Sister Beals has buried her Son Thomas lately and our Son J D has buryd A daughter about fifteen years of Age Abners widdow Sends her regards . . . your brother & Sister

Jonathan Derby
Elizabeth Derby"

"Weymouth Aprl 23d 1816 Hon'd Uncle . . . with respect yours Benj. Derby. Mr Thomas Pratt North Yarmouth"

"Weymouth, Nov. 12, 1818, Mrs. Pratt . . . "the widow Abigail Pratt . . . died about the first of June last, & by her will she gave about one third of her household furniture to Thomas Pratt your late husband; . . . With high consideration Eliphilet Loud. The household furniture given to Mrs Derby, Mrs Porter, & Thomas Pratt to be equally divided."

The will of Thomas⁴ Pratt of Weymouth, da. Mch. 5, pr. Apl. 19, 1765, (Suffolk Probate, LXIV, 242) mentions drs. Mary Pratt, Hannah White, Elizabeth Darby, Eunis Porter and Sarry Pratt, and sons Thomas Pratt and Benjamin Pratt. Wife Abigail execntrix.

In "Matthew Pratt and his Descendants," p. 136, Thomas⁵ Pratt is called "of Quincy," and married 1st to Mary Green, and 2nd to Sarah (Hubbard) Thayer. These extracts are sufficient to prove that he was Thomas Pratt of North Yarmouth.

ELLA G. S. PEASE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History,
Genealogy, Biography, and Antiquities of Essex
County, Massachusetts.

EDITED BY

SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including service; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643 to 1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news-items and obituaries; court records, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable alike to genealogist and historian, appear monthly, Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. V. begins January, 1901. \$1 per annum. Sample copies 10 cents. Send for booklet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 55 begins in January, 1901), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

\$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

IS THE ORGAN OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

This periodical is doing for the Northwest Territory what the New England Historical and Genealogical Register has done for New England.

Price, \$2.00 per Annum.

50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I, II and III, in paper binding, \$3.00; cloth, \$4.00; half morocco, \$4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,

106 East Broad Street,

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

The Mayflower Descendant.

A Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOLUME I, (1899) AND VOLUME II, (1900) : The Mayflower Passengers; The Mayflower Genealogies; The Compact; The Division of Cattle; The Division of Land; The Brewster Book; Wills and Inventories of Isaac Allerton, William Bradford, Love Brewster, Peter Brown, Mary (Chilton) Winslow, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Dr. Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Stephen Hopkins, Gyles Hopkins, John Howland, William Mullins, Henry Samson, George Soule, Nathaniel Warren, Peregrine White; Vital Records of Plymouth, Barnstable, Bridgewater, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton, Scituate, Yarmouth; Plymouth Colony Wills; Plymouth Colony Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; In and about Scrooby, Eng., Old Boston, Eng., 13 Full Page Illustrations.

IMPORTANT FEATURES OF VOLUME III, 1901 : The Mayflower Genealogies, Warren, Cooke and other families; Wills and Inventories of John Alden, William Brewster, John Cooke, Edward Doty, Elizabeth (Tilly) Howland, Myles Standish, Peregrine White, Edward Winslow; All Probate Land and Vital Records begun in Volumes I and II will be continued, and new ones begun.

Volumes I and II, in numbers	\$2.00 each.
Volumes I and II, bound in cloth	3.00 each.
Volume III, subscription price PAYABLE IN ADVANCE	2.00
Single Numbers	50 cents each.

Special offer to New Subscribers.

Volumes I and II, in numbers, with subscription for Volume III,	\$5.00
Volumes I and II, bound in cloth, with subscription for Volume III,	6.50

ADDRESS

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Cash Paid for Old Books.

Genealogies, Local Histories, Biographical, Historical and Genealogical Pamphlets, and Genealogical Magazines wanted. Address, stating what you have and where it may be seen,

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Cambridgeport, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

Mayflower Ancestry a Specialty.
Correspondence solicited.

Apply to Mrs. S. S. NORTON,
30 Grove St., Lynn, Mass.

IF YOU ARE A

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT or
A STUDENT OF COLONIAL HISTORY,

Write for our New Catalogue,
mentioning which branch of the Mayflower family you represent.

BREWSTER, BRADFORD CO.,
HANNIBAL, N. Y.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV.

SEPTEMBER, 1901.

NO. 3.

Contents.

ROCHESTER, MASS., RECORDS	65 68
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	68-73
STOW EPITAPHS. Continued	73 75
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued	75 81
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	81 83
SAMPSON FAMILY ITEMS	83 87
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	88 93
BOOK NOTES	93 95
NOTES	95 96
QUERIES	96
ANSWER TO QUERY	96

PRICE, 25 CENTS.

\$1.00 A YEAR.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1901, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper.

Subscription, payable in advance, \$1.00.

AN INDEX of Volume IV. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay \$1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Fourth Volume will receive this Index free; the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume 1.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE, TWO AND THREE, bound in cloth	each \$2.00 net.
" " " in numbers	each \$1.50 "
COVERS, for binding	each .30 "

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,
1 Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

A NEW EDITION OF

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By Rev. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

The new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships," never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent. The lists of soldiers contain thousands of names.

"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain." — *The Nation.*

Price, cloth, \$6.00; half morocco, \$7.00. Sent postpaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, Westwood, Mass.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

SEPTEMBER, 1901.

No. 3.

ROCHESTER, MASS., RECORDS.

THE records here printed were transcribed from the first volume of Rochester town records. The margins of the pages containing the earlier records have been worn away by constant use, and to prevent further damage the volume has been interleaved with paper somewhat larger than the original. "Town of Rochester: in new-Englan[*torn*] in y^e year 1697" is written on the fly leaf, followed by a crude table of contents. Only the vital records, which are found scattered among miscellaneous matter, ear-marks, etc., have been copied, and the pages of the original are indicated in brackets.

[p. 1] [torn] barlow was maried to Hanah w[*torn*]
[torn] ye 13. 1698 John Barow was maried to Hanah brigs his wif
[torn]

[torn] ye 20 == 1696 Joseph Benson maried to Charity Clap his wife — —

[torn]. 17. 1699 Joseph Benson was maried to deborah Smith, his wife[*torn*]

[torn]ugust. ye. 20th. 1687 Jans Stuard was maried to Benit Brigs his wife

[torn]ne. ye. 4. 1694 James Stuard was maried to Sarah wait his wife

[torn]ember ye 18. 1700 John Blackmer was maried to Anna Branch his wife =

[torn]exter was maried to farah Clerk his wife on the 2nd day of march in y^e year — 1703

[torn]mas dexter was maried to marey miller his wife on the 17th day of july 1695

Peter Olliver was maried to Sufana Sole his wife on the 3rd day of february 1704

Peroo Crapo was maried to Pennelabe white his wife on the 31st day of may 1704

John Huntt was maried to Hanah Benfon his wife on the 6th day of april 1705

Jacob Bumpus was maried to marey weeks his wife on the 18th day of april 1705

John Spooner was maried to Rose Hamond his wife on ye 20 Day of iune 1705

the last 5 mariages ware folmnised before mr Sam^{ll} Arnold minster
the mariage between John Lewis & Elizabeth doty his wife was fol-
emnized before mr Sam^{ll} Arnold minster february the 28 — 170⁵/₆

the mariage between Benjamin Burge & Pefillay Gatchel his wife
& between John Hamond & mercy Randel his wife ware Sollmized
before mr Sam^{ll} Arnold minster march ye 4th 170⁵/₆

the mariage between Scotaway Clerk & mary hofcall his wife was
solemnized [torn]fore mr Samuel Arnold minster Aprill ye 17th 1706

the mariage between Job Randel & Allse Hunter his wife was fol-
emnized — before mr Sam^{ll} Arnuld minster the 11th day of march
170⁶/₇

the mariage between Samuell Brigs & Lidia stetson his wife was
solemnized before mr Samuell Arnold minster of the Gospell Aprill
ye 14th 1708

The mariage between Thomas Rayment & marey Comes his wife
was solemnized before mr Samuell Arnold minster of the Gospell may
ye 20th 1708

the mariage between Ebenezer Perrey & Sarah Bumpus his wife
was solemnized before mr Samuell Arnold minster of the Gospell june
ye 14th 1708

[torn]he mariage between Joseph doty & Hanah Edwards his wife
was solemnized [torn]efore mr Samuell Arnold minster of the Gospell
july ye 2nd 1708

the mariage between mr Timothy Ruggles & mary White his wife
was follemnized before the Reuerend nehemiah walter on the 27th day
of desember in ye year 1710

[2] The mariage between jacob Benson & Exsperience Brent his
wife was follemnized before mr Timothy Ruggles minster of the gof-
pell the 15th day of desember in the yeare 1711 =

The mariage between joseph Landers & deborah doty his wife was
fo[torn]nised before mr Timothy Rugglles minster of the Gospell the
7th day of february in the year 1710 =

The mariage between daniell Linkhon & Abigell Nicols his wife
w[torn] follemnized before mr Timothy Ruggles minester of y^e Gospell
the 18 day of june in the year 1711 =

The mariage between Peter Blackmer & Sarah Edwards his wife
w[torn] follemnised before mr Timothy Ruggles minster of the Gof-
pell the 24-day of october in the year 1711 =

The mariage between Isaac Jonnes & Patience Stetson his wife was
follemnised before mr Timothy Ruggles minster of the Gospell on the
20th day of nouember in the year 1711 =

the mariage between joseph doty Sr & Sarah Edwards his wife was
follemnised before mr Timothy Ruggles minster of the Gospell on the
5th day of march in the year 1711/12 =

the mariage between john Blackmer iun & marey Brickitt his wife
w[torn] follemnised before mr Timothy Ruggles minster of the gospell
on the 5th day of march in the year 1711/12

the mariage between James Lewis senr & Parllor his wife was followmised before mr Peter Thatcher Clerk the 11th day of september 1716

The marriage betwene John Randol And Alles Spooner was consummated before Samuel prince Esqr: January the . 21th: 1716

Nathaneal Wing Jun of Sandwich and Jemima Blackmer of Rochester was married by mr Timothy Ruggles Desember the first: 1716

Timothy Stephens and mary Clark both of Rochester ware Marryed by Mr Timothy Ruggles the twentyfirst day of march: 1716/17

Dauid Clark and Meriah Hammond ware Married the fifteenth day of July, 1717 by mr Timothy Rugles of Rochester: —

Benjaman Norris of plimouth and Mary Wooden of Rochester was married July the Eighteenth: 1717 by Mr Timothy Rugg[worn]

George Danford and Marcy Cotton both of Rochester was Married the twentythird day of July 1717 by Mr Timothy Ruggles

Jonathan Bumpas and mary hoskins was married the 24th day of July, 1718 by mr Timothy Ruggles

William Raymond and Tabitha Edwards both of Roches[worn] was Married the third day of october: 1717 by Mr Ti[worn]

[3] The Birthes of Leftenant John Hamons Children are as followeth

Bethiah Hammon was born July ye. 11th. 1693.

Sarah Hammon was Born desember ye 23rd. 1695

Jabish Hammon was Born February ye 26th. 1695

Elnathan Hammon was Born march ye 7th in the year 1703.

[torn]jenjamin Hamon was Born desember ye first day in ye year 1704

Elizabeth Hamond was born january ye 5th day in the year 1705

john Hamond was born ye 9th day of october in the year — 1710

Rowlan Hamond was born ye 1st day of october in the year — 1707

Abigal Hammond There Daughter was Born March 27th: Day: 1714

John Hammond Their Son was Born Septemr. 4th: Day: 1716

P B born in may ye 25 in ye year 1667

The Birthes of Peter Blackmers Children by his wife Elizabeth are as followeth

John Blackmer was born on friday, September ye. 25th. 1690

Jane Blackmer was born on friday, in desember. ye. 8th.. day in ye year 1693

Jemima Blackmer was born on Satterday in Nouember. ye. 16th. in year 1695

Joseph Blackmer was born on friday in September. ye. 4th. in ye year 1697

William Blackner was born on wendes-day in October. ye. 11th.. in ye year 1699

Peter Blackmer was born on Saterday — in march ye. 21. in ye year — 1702

Stephen Blackmer borne on thirdsday about 3 a clock in the after noone july ye 27th 1704

Sam^{ll} Blackmer borne on fryday about 7 a clock in the fore noon
April y^e 12 — 1705

Samuell Blackmer by his wife Sarah was borne on a faboth day on
july y^e 20th in y^e year 1712

mary Blackmer their daughter was born on a fry day y^e 5th day of
nouember 1714

The Births of Malitiah Whits Children by his wife marcy are as
followeth

Jude Whitt was borne July. y^e 17th. 1699. on a friday
mercy white was borne July y^e 22nd 1702: on a wedens-day
margaritt white was borne march y^e. 13th 1703 : 4 =
malatiah white the sonn of Malatiah white & of his wife marcy was
borne on a Tuesday the 17th day of march in the year 1706 / ,

The Births of Moses Barlows Children by his wife mary as follow-
eth —

Ebenezer Barlow was Born may — y^e 10th. in y^e year. 1692
And more children by Hanah his wife, theire births as — follow-
eth

Anne Barlow born y^e 23rd day of march in the year — 1699
joseph Barlow born y^e 12 — day of februarey in the year — 1702
mary Barlow born y^e 9th day of february in the year — 1704
George Barlow born y^e 15th day of janeuarey in the year — 1706

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 18.

Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla his wife.

Silvia born Nov. 11 1756.

Priscilla " Feb 23 1759.

Children of Benjamin Cooke and Mary (Gray) Cooke.

Elizabeth born Aug. 19 1755.

Sarah " May 20 1757.

Elkanah " May 17 1759.

Faith " Apr 24 1761.

Caleb " May 26 1763.

Lettice " Oct. 12 1765.

Eunice " Sept 22 1767.

Priscilla " Jan 25 1770.

Patience " Jan 9 1773

Molly " Nov. 19 1774.

Benjamin Cook the father deceased Dec. 25 1799.

Mary Cook wife of said Benjamin " July 15, 1812.

Sarah Cook their daughter died Jan 27 1828.

Faith Cook " " Sept 16 1768.

Caleb Cook their son	died Oct. 5 1782.
Lettice, their dau. wife of Sam'l Everson	" Aug. 27, 1831.
Priscilla, their daughter	" Jan. 2 1780.
Patience " "	" Dec. 29 1837.

Charles Foster and Sylvia Foster.

Lucy born Sept. 22 1753.
Lucy " June 22 1756.
James " Feb. 19 1759

Lucy Foster their daughter died Nov. 24 1753.

Lucy Foster " " " Aug. 2 1779

Charles Foster " Apr. 28 1805.

Sylvia, his widow, born Jan 22, 1733, died Mar. 19, 1812.

Children of Barnabas Fuller and Rebeckah his wife.

Jesse	born Oct. 3 1748.
Bersilliah	" Jan. 17 1751.
Robert	" June 3 1752.
Marthea	" Jan. 11. 1754.
Azubah (dau.)	" June 29 1756.
Joshua	" Feb. 8 1758.
Rebeckah	" May 19. 1761.
Ruth	" Sept. 17. 1764.
Barnabas.	" June 19. 1768.

Joshua Fuller their son died Mar. 28 1759.

Ezra Fuller and Elizabeth Fuller his wife.

Samuel	born Nov. 14 1759.
Susannah	" May 30 1761.
Molly	" May 31 1763.
Consider	" Sept 19 1765.
James	" Feb 2 1768.

Mrs. Susannah their daughter widow of Thomas Hunt died in Duxbury Mar. 30, 1862, aged one hundred yrs. and 10 mos.

Children of Perez Randall and Sarah his wife.

Susanna	born Aug. 26. 1747.
Robert	" Feb 25 1748/9
Peleg	" July 27 1750.
Isaac	" May 25 1752.
Deborah	" N. S. July 10 1755.
Nathaniel	" Sept 30 1759.

Peleg Holmes and Abigail his wife.

Abigail	born June 4 1741.
Deborah	" Apr. 3 1743.
Abigail.	" July 6 1746.
Peleg.	" Jan. 6. 1749.
Elizabeth	" Feb 18 1751.
Lydia	" June 29 1753.
Nathaniel	" Oct 21 1755.

Mary. born Feb 20 1758.

Sarah " Apr 23 1760.

Abigail Holmes their daughter died June 20 1742

Deborah Holmes " " Jan. 26 1748.

Children of William Drew and Dorothy his wife.

Catharine. born June 13 1761.

Dorothy. " Apr. 29 1763

Jenney. " May 21 1765.

William. " May 31 1767.

Julia. " July 12 1770.

Frederic. " Mar 19 1773.

Martia. " Apr 29 1774.

Clarissa. " Feb 21 1777.

Betty Foster. " Aug 26 1779.

Amelia. " Aug. 28 1785.

Catharine Drew died June 29 1839.

Frederick, their son died July 1773.

Clarissa, their daughter " Feb. 21 1778.

William Drew, the father, died May 10 1795.

Dorothy Drew his widow " Dec. 25. 1816.

Robert Cushman and Martha his wife

Robert born Apr. 11. 1761.

Mercy " Dec. 17. 1762.

Hopestill " Sept. 2. 1764.

Joshua " Aug. 26 1766.

Martha " May 12 1769.

Beza (dau.) " June 24 1771.

Children of Peabody Bradford and Weltheair his wife.

Lewis born Aug 24 1761.

Ira. " June 27 1763.

Pamela. " Nov. 30. 1764.

Charles " Aug. 2 1767.

Lucey Foster " Oct. 28 1778

Ira " Apr. 17. 1783.

Peabody Bradford the father died Sept 5. 1782 aged 46 yrs. 5 mos.

Welthea widow of Peabody Bradford died April 27 1783 aged 40 yrs. 4 mos. 20 ds.

Children of James Drew and Deborah his wife.

Stephen born Aug. 19 1761.

Clement. " Mar. 6 1763.

James. " July 2 1765.

Sarah. " July 16 1766.

Judith " Sept 3 1768.

James " Apr 23 1771

NOTE. Several other children not ever recorded on the town records.

T. B. D.

Deborah Drew wife of James Drew died Sept 26 1805.
 James Drew the father " Feb. 4 1807.
 James Drew their son " July 19 1765.
 James Drew their son " Feb 28 1778.

Simeon Cooke and Mary his wife.

Lydia born Jan 23 1757
 Spencer " June 21 1761
 Frederick
 Pelham
 Melzar Apr 4 1772.

Children of Mr. William Rand Jr. and Judith his wife.

Leucy born May 18 1762
 William " Jan 16 1764.

Mrs. Judith Rand the mother died Feb 16, 1764.
 William Rand their son " Jan. 3 1828.

Wrestling Brewster Jun'r and Deborah, his wife.

Hannah born Apr. 29 1752.
 Huldah, " Nov. 13 1756
 Seabury " Oct. 21 1754
 Martin " Nov. 16 1758
 Hosea " Aug 28 1762.
 Deborah " June 25 1764.
 Violetta " Oct 24 1766.
 Wrestling " Oct 4 1770
 Olive " Aug 10 1768.

Deborah wife of Wrestling Brewster died Oct. 23 1802.
 Wrestling Brewster the father " Feb. 8. 1810. age 86.
 Hannah their dau. widow of Seth Drew, Esq. " Apr. 13 1832.
 Huldah " " " of Samuel Stetson " Dec. 25 1833.
 Seabury " son died in Norwich, Conn July 29 1847.
 Martin " " " Aug 22 1833
 Hosea " " " Aug 28 1794.
 Deborah " dau widow of El Nathaniel Holmes " May 22 1843.
 Violetta " " " Peleg Tupper " Feb 27 1845.
 Wrestling " son died Apr 22 1816.
 Olive " dau. wife of Elisha Stetson " July 27 1831.

Benjamin Howland and Experience his wife

Abraham born Sept 26 1762

Benjamin Lothrop and Ruth¹ his wife

James { born Jan 27. 1758.
 Elizabeth }
 Sarah " Nov 28 1759.

James Lothrop deceased May 7 1759.

¹ A 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Experience Howland. G. C. B.

Children of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty his wife.

Ephraim	born Dec. 13	1750.
Deborah	"	Aug. 18 1752.
William	"	Mar 9 1754.
Rebecca	"	Sept. 22 1756.
Jesse	"	Mar 7 1758.
Ezekiel	"	Dec. 15 1759.
Chandler	"	Aug 15 1761.
Martin	"	Oct. 17 1763.
Phillip	"	June 8 1765
Betty	"	Aug 22 1767

John Thomas Esq. and Hannah Thomas.

Hannah	born Nov. 14	1762.
John	"	Jan 17 1766.
Nathaniel	"	June 23 1769.

Hon. John Thomas Major General & Commander in Chief of the American army in Canada, died at Chamblee June 2^d A. D. 1776.
A^E 56.

Hannah Thomas, his widow died April 1. 1819 A^E 88.

Nathaniel Thomas, their son died Aug. 1. 1846 A^E 77.

Col. John Thomas, their son, died Feb. 21. 1853. A^E 87^{yrs} 1^{mo} 4^{dys}.

Children of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth his wife.

Lydia	born Jan 17	1750.
Jonathan.	"	May 15 1752.
Elizabeth.	"	Apr. 11. 1754.
Thomas.	"	June 18 1755.
David	"	Mar. 27 1757.

Lydia their daughter deceased July 31 1751.

Elizabeth Bradford, the mother, died Apr. 30 1773.

Nathan Bradford, the father died Oct. 14 1787

David Bradford, their son died Feb. 29. 1840

Joshua Adams and Mary Adams.

Sarah.	born Dec. 16	1757.
Sarah.	"	Apr. 28 1760.
Saba.	"	June 24 1762.

Sarah Adams, their daughter, deceased July 21. 1759.

Children of Simeon Bradford and Phebe Bradford.

Asa.	born July 5	1758.
Simeon.	"	Sept. 3. 1760.
Lucy.	"	Oct. 2. 1762.

John Bradford and Ruth Bradford.

Silvanus.	born June 10	1755.
Exzuma.	"	Mar. 30 1757.
Priscilla	"	May 12 1760.
Noah.	"	May 29 1761.

Exzuma,* their daughter died June 26. 1814.
 Priscilla, their daughter died May 29. 1760.
 Noah their son died Dec. 20. 1811.

John Bradford and Hannah his wife.
 Stephen born Dec. 23. 1771.

To be continued.

STOW EPITAPIHS.

Continued from Vol. III. p. 56.

Sally Gates, Daughter of Thomas Gates died June 24. 1860. AEt. 75 ys. 9 ms.

In Memory of 2 Children of Mr Samuel Gates and Margaret his wife—Samuel Died Oct. ye^e 4th. 1753 3 years 4 M. Lois Died Oct. ye^e 4th. 1753 1 year 3 M & 28 Days

Sacred to the memory of Deacon Samuel Gates. The strictest Integrity, universal Benevolence, meekness & Piety were exemplify'd in the Life which he closed, on the 23^d: of April 1788: AEt. 77.

*His God sustains him in his final hour!
 His final hour brings glory to his God!*

Dea. Samuel Gates died Nov. 11. 1834, AEt. 78. [S. A. R. marker.]

In memory of Sarah Gates, who died Apr. 21. 1853, AEt. 68.

Here lies ye body of Ensign Silas Gates (was born July ye 10 1718) & Departed this Life June ye 16 AD 1779 Aged 60 years 11 months & 6 Days [S. A. R. marker.]

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Mr Thomas Gates ye Son of Lieut Daniel & Mrs Anna Gates Who Dedi April ye 20 AD 1740 Age 24 years & 11 M.

In Memory of Thomas son of Mr Samuel & Margaret Gates who Died Oct. ber. ye 20, th. 1753. AEtat's. 11 years 4 Months and 15 Days.

Julia A. wife of Lyman Gibbs, Died July 19. 1859, Aged 35.

*She sleeps in Jesus, blessed sleep,
 From which none ever wake to weep.*

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Mr Abraham Gibson Who Departed This Life Nouemb'r ye 8th A D 1740 Age 39 Years 1 M & 9 D

Here Lies ye Body of Bette Gibson Daft^r of Mr Timothy Gibson Jun^r & Mrs Persis His Wife Who Died June ye 17th 1740 Age 6 Years 3 M & 5 D.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Persis Gibson Daughter of Mr Timothy Gibson Jun^r & Mrs Persis His Wife Who Dedi June ye 12th 1740 Age 11 years 8 M. & 25 D.

* Wife of Benj. Waterman. T. B. D.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mrs Rebekah Gibson Wife of Deacⁿ Timothy Gibson Who Died January ye 21 A D 1754 In ye 73 year of Her Age.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Samuel Gibson, ye son of Deacon Timothy & Mr^s Rebeckah Gibson Who Dec^d Octob^r ye 30th 1731 In ye 20th year of His Age

Here Lies Buried ye Body of [Mr] Samuel Gibson ye son of Mr Timothy & Mr^s Persis Gibson Who Dec^d July ye 2^d 1740 Age 3 years 1 M & 15 D

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Gibson, wife of Deacon Stephen Gibson, who died Oct^r. 26, 1802, in the 84 year of her age

*The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.*

In Memory of Dea. Stephen Gibson, who died Oct. 23, 1806, Aet. 87.

*My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound;
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my Saviours image rise.*

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mrs Submit Gibson Wife of Deacⁿ Timothy Gibson Who Died January ye 29 1759 In ye 75 year of Her Age

Here lies Buried ye Body of Timothy Gibson ye son of Mr Timothy & Mr^s Persis Gibson Who Dec^d May ye 25th 1738 Age 7 Years 6 M. & 25 D.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Dean Timothy Gibson Who Died July ye 14 A.D 1757 In ye 79 year of His Age

In Memory of Timothy Gibson Son of Deacⁿ Stephen & Mrs Sarah Gibson who died Decem^r ye 12 1777 in ye 20 year of his age, and this the Language of this Our Diing Friend he Crid Glory to God that by the assistance of his Holy Spirit he Hath inclind this Hart of Mind so that Now I am thine Forever thine

Emeline, daughter of Lewis & Ruth Goodnow died Oct. 8, 1836, Aged 2 ys. & 5 ms.

In Memory of Mrs. Jerusha Wife of Mr. Lewis Goodnow, Who died May 7, 1825, Aet. 42

Also Mrs. Phebe his second wife, who died March 22, 1828, Aet 36.

*The sweet remembrance of the just,
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.*

[Monument.] Lewis Goodnow born July 5, 1776, Died Dec. 14, 1851, AE. 75 years

Phebe G. wife of L. G. died Mar. 22, 1828, AE 36 years
Jerusha H. wife of L. G. died May 7, 1825. AE. 41 years.

Mary A. died Sept. 15, 1805. AE. 1 yr. 1 mo.

Lotte G. died Oct. 10, 1822. AE. 3 years.

Samuel D. died June 30, 1847. A.E. 38 years.

Susan H. Tinkham died Aug. 9, 1848. A.E. 35 years.

Here Lies Buried The Body of ye Widow Mary Goss Who Departed This Life December ye 14 1765 & In ye 75 year of Her Age.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Deaf Ebenezer Graues Who Departed This Life Feb^h ye 6th 1755 In ye 74 year of His Age

Here Lies ye body of Mrs Elizabeth Graues Wife of Deacon Ebenezer Graues who died May ye 21 AD 1772 aged 91 Year & 2 Months.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Loes Graues ye Daught'r of Capt Ebenezer & Mrs Elisabeth Graues who Dec^d May ye 25 1739 & In ye 19th Yeer of Her Age

Amos Gray Died Sept. 10, 1863. A.Et 48.

He's gone to rest. Robert L. son of John & Ann Greig, Died July 20, 1861 AEt 20 mos.

Here Lyes ye Body of Benjamin Green Who Dec^d April 8th 1724 Aged about 29 years

[Monument.] Hale.

To the Memory of Mrs. Abigail Hale, wife of Mr. Bezaleel Hale who closed this life Dec^r 29th 1791 In the 76th year of her age

*Death to its saints is no surprise
She views with faith the heavenly prize.*

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 58.

Children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Spear) Palmer :

Bezaleel, born April 23, 1756.

Nathaniel, " September 21, 1758.

Mercy, " October 28, 1760.

Anna, " September 8, 1762.

Rachel, " August 25, 1764.

Priscilla, " March 30, 1766.

Joshua, " October 30, 1768. [sic.]

Joseph, " March 22, 1769. [sic.]

Benjamin, " March 22, 1769. [sic.]

Children of Nathaniel and () Pahner :

Sally, born March 5, 1790.

John, " June 6, 1791.

Benjamin, " February 24, 1793.

Alexander, " August 18, 1794.

Priscilla, " March 5, 1796.

William, " October 26, 1797.

Anna T., " April 25, 1799.

Mary D., born February 9, 1803.

Horatio N., " November 28, 1807.

Children of Benjamin and Lucy (Brown) Palmer of Bremen :

Sally McGlathery, born March 7, 1823.

Priscilla, " May 25, 1828.

Nathaniel, " July 1, 1832.

Charles, " December 8, 1834.

Mr. Nathaniel Palmer died September 27, 1835, aged 77.

Mrs. Palmer died February 2, 1842.

Children of John and Betsey (McGlathery) Partridge :

John, born

Almira, " April 19, 1809; died 1828.

Children of Samuel and () Perkins :

Sally, born October 4, 1798.

Joseph, " March 24 [torn]

Parmela, " July 24, 180 [torn]

Margaret, " August 30, [torn]

Mehela, " May 20, [torn]

Seward, " March [torn]

Allen Pinkham born October 19, 1798.

Children of Samuel and Mary () Poland of Bremen :

Elethen, born October 16, 1837.

John, " August 22, 1839.

Juda, " April 25, 1841.

Edward, " May 26, 1843.

Mary E., " July 22, 1844.

Children of Michael and Phebe () Powers :

Fanny, born June 20, 1801.

John, " May 9, 1803.

Elizabeth, " February 12, 1805.

Thomas, " November 15, 1806.

James B., " July 6, 1808.

Children of John and Jean (Clark) Randall :

James, born May 8, 1759.

Margaret, " October 5, 1760.

John, " October 31, 1762.

Jenny, " June 22, 1765.

Hannah, " September 21, 1767.

Thomas, " March 10, 1769.

Children of Cornelius and Welthea (Wellman) Rhoades of Bremen :

Lincoln, born May 5, 1834; died in Louisiana in the
U. S. Service.

Francis William, " February 28, 1836; killed in battle, 1863.

Mary Ann, " May 30, 1837.

George, " January 10, 1839; killed in battle, 1862.

David W., " January 26, 1841.

James G., born August 17, 1843.

Moses, " April 18, 1846.

Mr. Cornelius Rhoades died May 29, 1847.

Children of Benjamin and Lydia () Richards:

Hannah, born June 22, 1772.

Simmons, " May 14, 1774.

Benjamin, " August 2, 1776.

Children of Erastus and () Richards:

John, born January 24, 1798.

Betsey, " November 28, 1799.

Nathan, " May 15, 1801.

Lois, " January 10, 1804.

Ambrose, " May 1, 1805.

Nancy, " January 4, 1807.

Erastus Richards was born May 1, 1775, died February 10, 1807.

Isabella was born August 26, 1775, died July 30, 1807.

Children of Joseph and Nancy (Simmons) Richards:

Ruth, born January 7, 1803.

Ann, " September 11, 1804.

Joseph, " March 2, 1807.

Elbridge, " May 1, 1811.

Jehiel Simmons, " July 13, 1814.

Joseph Richards was born November 9, 1782.

Nancy was born April 17, 1775.

Children of Paul and Louisa () Richards:

Mary S., born January 27, 1828.

John S., " October 2, 1830.

Daniel, " November 3, 1832.

Edward, " February 25, 1834.

Laura, " February 5, 1836.

Leonard D. W., " February 17, 1840.

Paul C., " March 10, 1842.

Children of Peter and Margaret (Richards) Richardson of Bremen:

Sally, born January 30, 1824.

Serena, " September 1826; died

Allen, " October 9, 1827.

John, " November 1829.

William, " October 15, 1831.

Margaret, " November 1834.

Woodbury, " September 15, 1839.

Peter, " August 3, 1842.

Children of Alexander and Jenny (Nickels) Robinson:

Ruth, born October 19, 1777.

Knabby, " April 19, 1779.

Michael, " November 4, 1782.

Jane, " February 7, 1788.

James, born April 26, 1790.
 Nancy, " July 21, 1794.
 Alexander, " December 3, 1795. } [sic.]
 Thomas, " January 10, 1796. }
 William, " June 13, 1800.

Children of George and Hannah (Nickels) Rogers:
 Sarah, born September 15, 1767.

William Russell died October 28, 1853, aged 81.

Children of Daniel and () Smellage:

Judith, born June 16, 1797.
 John, " March 1, 1799.
 Daniel, " October 14, 1803.
 William, " February 12, 1808.
 Eliza, " June 22, 1811.

Children of Capt. Joseph and Ruth () Smith of Bremen:

James, born September 27, 1818.
 Betsey, " September 30, 1820.
 Benjamin, " October 18, 1822.
 Joseph, " July 23, 1825; died August 15, 1859.
 Ruth, " January 18, 1839.

Hannah Smith, mother of Joseph, died February 7, 1847, aged 72 years.

Ruth, wife of Joseph, died September 27, 1849.

Children of Benjamin and Ann () Smith of Bremen:

Mary Ann, born February 26, 1826.
 Hannah Jane, " November 12, 1827.
 Alber George, " October 17, 1829.
 Martha, " January 10, 1832.
 Benjamin, " July 7, 1834.
 Emily, " August 26, 1836.

The family removed to Bristol 1837.

Children of James, Jr. and Mary (Greenlaw) Sproul:

Hannah, born July 13, 1785.
 Elizabeth, " July 29, 1788.
 James, } " May 8, 1792.
 William, } " April 27, 1795.
 Mary, " October 7, 1811.

Children of James Sproul, 2nd:

Margaret, born November 27, 1805.
 Susanna, " November 17, 1807.
 Robert, " July 6, 1809.
 Maria, " March 10, 1811.
 John, " March 23, 1813.
 Benjamin, " July 23, 1815.
 Martha, " July 27, 1820.

Abigail, born September 15, 1822.

Edward, " January 17, 1825.

Alvin, " June 27, 1828.

James Sproul, 2nd, had two wives, Susan (probably Susanna Foster) and Abigail.

Child of George and Nancy (Goudy) Sproul:

Mary, born May 9, 1792.

Children of George and Nancy (Varney) Sproul:

Nancy, born September 29, 1817.

Fanny, " December 5, 1819.

Children of William and Mary (Clark) Sproul, who were married

January 1, 1756:

James, born July 2, 1759.

William, " April 2, 1761.

George, " April 14, 1763.

Mary, " March 6.* 1765.

Children of William and Rebecca (Fassett) Sproul:

Elenor, born December 11, 1769.

John, " November 19, 1773.

Jane, " June 22, 1776.

Elizabeth, " February 16, 1779.

Mary, " May 20, 1781.

Alexander, " February 20, 1784.

Samuel, " December 2, 1786.

Patty, " September 14, 1789.

William, " August 14, 1792.

Isaac, " January 22, 1797.

Children of William Sproul:

By first wife, Fanny Clark,

Martha Howe, born February 25, 1815.

Samuel, " May 24, 1818.

Lucinda Burns, " September 1, 1825.

Horatio Gates, " September 10, 1826.

Martha Ann, " February 22, 1828.

By second wife, Eunice:

James Mallet, born October 18, 1833.

Robert Henry, " March 12, 1835.

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Montgomery) Sproul:

Leonard, born January 6, 1821.

Edwin, " October 29, 1822.

Caroline H., " February 12, 1825.

Margaret Y., " April 15, 1827.

Sally F., " September 14, 1829.

Marshall S., " March 14, 1835.

Robert Montgomery, " December 13, 1837.

Lydia Jane, " March 23, 1841.

* Another record has March 16.

SPROUL FAMILY RECORD.

(From family record of William and Jane Sproul copied at Waldoboro, July 27, 1868.)

William Sproul of Bristol died Feb. 18, 1804.

Mary Sproul do. died Apr. 30, 1816.

William Sproul (of Waldoboro) born in Bristol Apr. 2, 1761, married Jane Johnston, moved to W. Apr. 7, 1797, died Apr. 18, 1841, aged 80 yrs. & 16 days.

Jane Sproul died Apr. 21, 1849, aged 79 yrs. & 10 mo.

Children:

James, born in Bristol, Sept. 17, 1791; died of consumption Apr. 28, 1818.

Nancy, " " Dec. 29, 1793; died of consumption Sept. 8, 1811, aged 18.

Thomas, " " Feb. 8, 1796; died of consumption Apr. 19, 1835.

Mary, " " Waldoboro March 4, 1798.

George, " Apr. 23, 1800; died March 14, 1868.
married Apr. 21, 1842, Martha Catharine Tobey (born in Farmington Sept. 16, 1820).

Son, " May —, 1802; died same day.

Eveline, " May 12, 1803; died Oct. —, 1804.

Jane, " July 18, 1805; died in infancy.

Son, " Aug. 28, 1807; died in infancy.

Elsira Ann, " Jan. 29, 1809, married Bela B. Haskell.

William, " Feb. 3, 1814; died Dec. 25, 1844, aged 30 yrs. 10 mo.

married 1st. Catharine Webb (who died Oct. 1, 1840, aged 27).

married 2nd. Joanna Sproul (daughter of George Sproul).

Thomas Franklin, son of William 2nd, born Aug. 31, 1838.

Mary A.. (daughter of Wm. and Joanna) born March, 1844.

Jane Eliza, (daughter of George & Catharine) born Jan. 20, 1843, died May 6, 1855, aged 12 yrs. 3 mo. 16 days.

Clara Emma, born Oct. 26, 1844, married Oct. 18, 1863, Herman Hopperholdt (born Rendsburgh, Denmark, Aug. 1, 1843).

George William, born March 1, 1847.

Edwin, born Sept. 21, 1849, died April 9, 1852, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo. 19 days.

Anna Hopperholdt (daughter of H. & Clara H.) born Nov. 27, 1864.

First great fire in W. Sept. 10, 1846. Second do Aug. 25, 1854.

Family record of B. B. and Elsira A. (Sproul) Haskell:

Bela B. Haskell, born Oct. 26, 1806, Hardwick, Mass. and Elsira A. Sproul, married Aug. 15, 1832.

Children:

Jane Elizabeth, born June 15, 1833, died Oct. 29, 1859, married Sept. 10, 1857, Samuel W. Bordman of Castleton, Vt.
Harriet Newell, born Jan. 14, 1835.
Lowell Porter, born Feb. 11, 1840, married Sept. 8, 1861, Eliza H. Sampson of Marshfield, Mass.

Children of L. P. and Eliza Haskell:

George Sampson, born Apr. 30, 1863.
Lizzie Porter, born May 19, 1865.

To be continued.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 25.

Bethiah Robinson ye Daughter of Joseph Robinson & Bethiah Robinson his wife was Born Augst ye 23^d: 1705

Martha Robinson ye Daughter of Joseph Robinson & Bethiah Robinson his wife was born ye 8th day of december 1706*

Joseph Robinson ye son of Joseph Robinson & his wife Bethiah Robinson was Born ye 13th day of March 1708/9

Jabesh Robinson ye son of Joseph Robinson and his wife bethiah Robinson was born ye 12 day of march 1711

Elezebeth Robinson the dafter Joseph and Bethiah Robinson his Wife was born the 13 day of fabuwyer 17{3}

Abiagel Robinson the daughter of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah his Wife was Born Jenueary the 27th 1714

Marcy Robinson the Daftar of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah his Wife was Boren march the 24th 17{6}

Annah Robinson the Daftar of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah his wife was Bourn Nouember the 23^d 1718.

Ruth Robinson the Daftar of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah Robinson his wife was Boren the twenty forth Day of Apriall—1721

[15] The Childrin of Nathan and Marcy Rowley
their dafter marcy was born in august in the year—1691
their dafter Sary was born in october in the year—1693
their dafter Elizebeth was born in may in the year—1695
their dafter Mary was born in september in the year 1699 [sic]
their son Nathan was born in Aprill in the year—1700 [sic]
their son Moses was born in february in the year—1704
their son Hatch was born in march in the year—1706
Meheteble Rowle the dafter of Nathan Rowle and Marcy His wife
was born may the 1709

* Originally 1707, a 6 was made over the second 7 in a different ink.

- Jonathan Green ye son of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Jun: ye 10th: 1700
- Elizebeth Green ye dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born ye 19th day of march 1702
- Sarah Green ye dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Apr^{ll}: 19th: 1704
- Martha Green ye dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Oct^o: 28th day 1705
- Sarah Lewes the wife of Nathan Lewes desesed the 14 day of march In the year 1734
- Littel benony gray desesed the 6 day of may In the year 1734
- [16] Moses . Hatch and . Elizebeth . Thatcher . maried . the 18th. Day . of october . In the year 1699.
the age of their Childrin . are as folloeth .
- Elizebeth Hatch , the Dafter of Moses and Elizebeth Hatch , was . born the 15. day of May. 1701.
- Rebeckah Hatch the . Dafter of Moses and Elizebeth Hatch was Born the . 27. day of desember. 1703
- Hannah Hatch , the defter of Moses . and . Elezibeth Hatch . born the . 27th. day of may 1705
- [17] Beniamin Lewes and Elizebeth Crowell married the 8th. day . of September 1702—
the age of their children are as folloeth
- Judah Lewes the son of Beniamin and Elizebeth Lewes was born the 4th day of June in the year 1703
- Elizebeth Lewes the dafter of Beniamin . and Elizebeth Lewes was born the . 24th day of Jenewery in the year 1704
- Thomos Lewes died the 18 day of May in year 17010 [sic.]
- Elizebeth Lewes the Wife of Beniamin Lewes Died the 8th Day of march. 1706. and was buried on the 9th. day of the sam month
- Samwel Lewes the son of beniaman and hannah Lewes . his wife was born the 4 day of iune in the year 1709
- Bethier Lewes the dafter of beniaman and hannah Lewes his wife was born the 11 day of fabury in the year 1711
- John Daues of falmoth died July the 13th 1729 and was Buried the 14th day.
- mordaca giford dyed october ye 11 day 1736
- [18] Joseph Chadwick
- Girshum Gifford and Deborah Bowerman were married the ii: day of August In the year 1704

- Marthaw Chadwick the dafter of Joseph and marthaw Chadwick his wife was born the 17 day of desember in the year 1709
- Joseph chadwick the son of Joseph and marthaw Chadwick his wife was born the 15 day of may in the year 1711
- Beniamin Chadwick the son of Joseph Chadwick and marthaw his wife was born the 18 day august. in the year 1713
- Samuell Chadwick the son of Joseph Chadwick and Marthe his wife was Bourn febuary the 28 1719
- marah Chadwick ye daughter of Joseph Chadwick and martha his wife was born ye: 26th: day of agust 1723
- Jethero Hatch the son of Ebenerz Hatch and Ledy His wife was born the 28 day of July In the year 1721
- Dorkos Hatch dafter to Ebneezer Hatch and Lidye his wife was Bourn the 20th of october in the yer 1723
- Reliance Hatch the dafter of Ebenezer Hatch and Ledy his wife was born the first day of may in the year 1726

To be continued.

SAMPSON FAMILY ITEMS.

The following abstracts add data of considerable importance to the stock of information in print concerning this family. The numbers in brackets are those used by Rev. John A. Vinton in his Sampson genealogy to designate the several individuals to whom these abstracts relate.

John [5] Samson of Dartmouth, singleman, in consideration that my brother James [8] Samson of Dartmouth hath bound himself to keep and maintain me with food, raiment, etc., during my life, conveys to said James Samson my land in Dartmouth, which is one third of one whole share throughout said town, "To haue and to hold all that my Right title & Interest that I . . haue in any of the lands of any fort or Kind within the township of Dartmouth afores^d that accrueth to me by the last will & Testament of Henry [1] Samson my Honrd: ffather late of Duxbury Deceased." Dated May 21, 1702.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 446.)

James [8] Samson and wife Hannah,* both of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Colony of Rhoad Island, for £4 convey to Henry Tucker of Ponaganset in the Colony of New Plymouth, 15 acres of land in Dartmouth belonging to the undivided land of said Dartmouth. Dated May 21, 1679, and acknowledged same day before Walter Clark, Deputy Governor.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 13, p. 368.)

* In this deed, there is no release of dower on the part of Hannah, indicating that she probably owned the land in her own right.

James [8] Samson, called "father in law" unto Hannah Waite of Dartmouth, singlewoman, engaged for her appearance at court.

(Bristol Co. Records, Court of General Sessions, under dates of April 12 and July 12, 1698.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth and Stephen [9] Samson of Duxbury for affection convey to our brother Caleb [10] Samson of Duxbury, 60 acres of land in the undivided lands in Dartmouth out of their respective rights in said undivided lands, James Samson conveying 40 acres of the 60, and Stephen 20 acres. Dated Jan. 22, 1711-2. Witnessed by Seth Arnold and Hazadiah Delano.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 24.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, yeoman, for £250 conveys to Anthony Young of Newport, R. I., brewer, several pieces of land in Dartmouth, amounting to 103 acres. Wife Hannah releases her dower. Dated May 21, 1715. Witnessed by Susannah Samson and Ann Samson.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 460.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth for £250 conveys to William Allen of Dartmouth several pieces of land in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1715-16. Wife Hannah releases her dower. Witnessed by Henry Samson and Susanna Samson.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 99.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, husbandman, for love "that he hath & doth bear to his well beloued son James [23] Samson of Dartmouth," weaver, conveys 60 acres lying on the north side of his lot or farm at a place called the long plain in Dartmouth, also four-score acres more of the 800 acre division besides the aforesaid 60 acres, also $\frac{1}{2}$ part of $\frac{2}{3}$ of one whole share of lands after the 800 acre division is finished, also $\frac{1}{3}$ part of one whole share of meadow and sedge flats after the 36 acre division is finished, also 55 rods of meadow already laid out. Dated Jan. 29, 1714-15, and witnessed by Benjamin Hammond and Jonathan Delano. Hannah, wife of above, released her dower, May 16, 1717.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 599.)

James [23] Samson, Jr., of Dartmouth, husbandman, for £10 conveys to Stephen Peckham of Dartmouth my 10 acres of upland in Dartmouth, being part of the 800 acre division. Dated May 12, 1713. Wife Ruth released her dower, Dec. 10, 1715. Witnessed by Thomas Tabor, Jr., and Experience Holmes.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 717.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, yeoman, "being well stricken in years," made his will Jan. 10, 1715-16, proved July 7, 1718. To wife Hannah the Great Room in my now dwelling house, being a lower room, with the closet in it, to be at her disposing during her widowhood, also my best bed and furniture to same; to son James [23], together with what I have already given him, my long gun and

my cane and that to be his full share of my estate; to son Henry all my farm which I now dwell on, to wit, all my homestead with all lands I bought of John Howard, and also all land I lately bought of William Allen, (except the portion given to wife during her widowhood), on condition that he pay debts and funeral charges and legacies, and provide for his mother during her widowhood and pay her funeral charges: to son Joseph [22] all my housing at the long plain so called, with the lot of land it stands upon, also $\frac{1}{2}$ part of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a share of upland after the 800 acre grant, also $\frac{1}{2}$ part of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a share of cedar swamp: to daughter Ann £20: to daughter Penelope [79] £20; to daughter Susanna [82?] £20; to daughter Priscilla [81] 5s. with what she has already had: rest of estate to son Henry, who is to be sole executor. Witnessed by Jonathan, Jabez and Nathaniel Delano, of whom Lt. Jonathan and Nathaniel Delano made oath to said will, July 7, 1718, stating that they saw James Samson sen^r sign said will, and that Jabez Delano signed with them as a witness.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 447.)

Abraham [65] and Penelope [79] Samson gave receipt for £20 to "Brother Henry Samson," executor of the will of "my Hono^d Father James [8] Samson Late of Dartmouth," dated Duxbury, Nov. 23, 1727. Witnessed by Benjamin Prince and Miles [66] Samson.

James [23] Samson of Wells, Co. York, quitclaimed to "Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth * * all manner of Action * * which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning Mother Hannah Samsons thirds of the Estate of our father James [8] Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased." Dated July 24, 1726. Witnessed by Mary Adams and Will^m Palmer.

Benjamin and Susanna [82?] Hilman gave receipt for £20 to "Brother Henry Samson," dated Dartmouth, Dec. 11, 1727. Witnessed by Rebecca Samson and John Clark.

Joseph [22] Samson gave receipt to "Brother Henry Samson" for house and land given him by will of his father James [8] Samson. Dated Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1727. Witnessed by Rebecca Samson and John Rouse.

Solomon* [sic] and Priscilla [81] Hammond gave receipt for 5s. to "Brother Henry Samson," dated Dartmouth, Dec. 6, 1727. Witnessed by Joseph Turner and William Honar.

Shubal Smith and wife Ann of Dukes Co. in Chilmark, quitclaimed to "Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth * * all manner of Action * * which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning our Mother Hannah Samson Thirds of the Estate of our father James Samson Late of Said Dartmouth Deceased." Dated July 7, 1726. Witnessed by John Hammond and Will^m Palmer.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 9, pp. 440-1.)

* Dec. 27, 1712, James [8] Samson of Dartmouth for affection conveyed to "My Son in Law Samuel Hammond" 40 acres of land in Dartmouth. (Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 10, p. 706.)

Henry Sampson of Dartmouth for £10 conveys to Thomas Hathway of Dartmouth, 1 acre, 52 rods of meadow, Dec. 31, 1718. Mother Hannah Sampson releases her dower. Anne Sampson was a witness.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 445.)

William Sawyer of Wells, Co. York, for £111 conveys to "my Son in Law James [23] Sampson late of Dartmouth Now resident in Wells," land in Wells, etc. Dated Aug. 16, 1717.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 83.)

James [23] Sampson of Wells for £600 conveys to Henry Sampson of Dartmouth several pieces of land in Wells, the which parcels are "all that I bought of my Father in Law William Sayer late of Wells dec'd," also all my goods and chattels, household stuff and moveables, and all my cattle. Dated Feb. 17, 1725-6.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 22.)

Will of William Sawyer of Wells, dated June 4, proved July 1, 1718, names his daughter, Ruth Sampson, and grandchildren, Ebenezer, William, Timothy, Hannah and Sarah Sampson.

(Maine Wills, p. 201.)

Will of Sarah Sawyer of Wells, dated April 27, 1734, proved Feb. 10, 1734-5, names her daughter, Ruth Sampson.

(Maine Wills, p. 356.)

Will of Ebenezer Sampson of Arundell, dated April 25, 1746, proved Oct. 20, 1747, bequeaths all estate "to my hon^d Parents James Sampson & Ruth his Wife."

(Maine Wills, p. 557.)

James [23] Sampson, yeoman, and Ruth his wife, living at Arundell, for £80 convey to Benjamin Meads Lord and Tobias Lord, husbandmen, and Philip Pike, cordwainer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a 100 acre lot, which Ebenezer Sampson, late son of said James Sampson, conveyed to his parents by his will. Dated Oct. 21, 1751.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 29, p. 108.)

James [23] Sampson of Arundell gives power of attorney to my son William Sampson of Arundell, blacksmith, July 10, 1755.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 32, p. 141.)

William Sampson of Arundell, blacksmith, for £50 conveys to Ruth Sampson a messuage of land that was formerly Stephen Averill's, containing about 100 acres, Nov. 9, 1754.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 33, p. 77.)

Ruth Sampson of Arundell, widow, for love and affection which I bear to my well beloved daughter Ruth, the wife of Stephen Harding of Arundell, conveys $\frac{1}{2}$ of the 100 acres that was Stephen Averill's, lying on Saco road. Dated May 6, 1761.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 37, p. 111.)

David Lawson and Penelope Sampson married May 19, 1737.

(Wells, Me., Town Records.)

Elizabeth Samson, widow of Stephen [9] Samson late of Duxbury, and John [26] Samson, both of Duxbury, and Robert Tyler and wife Hannah [28], Samuel Thayer and wife Mary [29], Jonathan Thayer and wife Elizabeth [30], John Plumly and wife Dorcas [34], and Abigail [35] Samson all of Mendon, for £50 convey to Benjamin [25] Samson of Plymouth $\frac{1}{2}$ part* of all lands and meadows which said Stephen Samson was seized of at his decease. Dated Mar. 12, 1723-4.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 25, p. 288.)

Inventory of the estate of Joseph [84, same person as 22] Samson late of Dartmouth, taken by Judah Paddock, Zaccheus Tobey and James Cushman, Mar. 2, 1738-9, and presented at court by his widow Sarah, Mar. 20, 1738-9. Sarah Rouse, late widow of Joseph Samson of Dartmouth deceased, presented her account; no date is given, but the adjoining records are dated April 6, 1747. Division of said Joseph's estate was made June 23, 1747, between the widow, Joseph [233] the only surviving son, and daughters Ruhama [232] and Sarah [231] Sampson and Lois Gray [228].

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 162, and 11, pp. 238, 393.)

Administration of the estate of Henry Sampson late of Dartmouth granted to Experience Holmes of Rochester, Mar. 13, 1750. Inventory of said estate taken April 1, 1751, by Lemuel Pope, Jirah Swift and James Cushman. Amount, £23..12..9.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 12, pp. 513, 543.)

Will of John Samson, mariner, of Bristol, Co. Bristol, he "being very much indisposed by Sicknes and Pain." To wife Elizabeth improvement of all estate for bringing up of my two children, Mary and John, until they both are 21, then my house and land which I bought of Isaac Gorham, wherein Gaius Davis now lives, shall be divided between said children, $\frac{2}{3}$ part to son John and $\frac{1}{3}$ to daughter Mary. If either die, the other shall have the whole, if both die, it shall be to wife Elizabeth, who is sole executrix. Dated Dec. 9, 1728, proved Jan. 17, 1734. Witnessed by Timothy Ingraham, Samuel Howland and Hannah Linzey, of whom Samuel Howland and Hannah Linzey made oath to said will, Jan. 17, 1734, stating that they saw Timothy Ingraham subscribe as a witness. Inventory of said estate taken by Samuel Royal, Obadiah Pillnon, and Edward Ingraham, Feb. 6, 1734-5, and presented at court by Elizabeth Woodbury, late widow and sole executrix of the will of John Sampson, Aug. 13, 1740. Amount, £1000..7..6.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 177; 9, p. 482.)

* This was probably the share of Cornelius [27] Samson in his father Stephen Samson's estate.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH
COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 27.

[207] Will of Cornelius Briggs of Scituate, he "being aged forty & four years or there abouts," * * "being now going forth into their Majties Service against their ffrench and Indian Enemies." I will that "Imediatly after my decease my Loving Brother James Briggs in whome I do put great confidence do take all my poore fatherlefs and motherlefs Children into his care and management," he to have the whole estate to manage it for the good of said children, and if necessary to sell my forty-five acre lot at Shawamet "near to the lands of William Chase for the Bringing up my Children." also other small pieces there; when the youngest child is eleven years of age, the estate is to be divided, first £ 10 is to be reserved for the bringing up of my daughter, of the rest, my eldest son Joseph shall have two shares, and the other four children one share each, my daughter to have above £ 10 added to her share; thirteen years after date of will, my negro servant woman named Maria shall be free; my brother James to be sole executor. Will dated Apr. 21, 1693, and witnessed by Robert Whetcomb, James Whetcomb and John Barker, who all made oath to the same, Nov. 15, 1694, on which date the will was proved.

[208] Memorandum. James Clarke and Giles Rickard Jr. are appointed guardians of the orphan children of Samuel Gardiner* late of Plymouth, as per their bond on file dated Aug. 3, 1695.

Thomas Faunce and John Dotey are appointed guardians of the orphan children of Edward Dotey* late of Plymouth, and bound to ye judges as the law directs, Aug. 3. 1695.

[209] Inventory of the estate of Capt. Cornelius Briggs late of Scituate was taken Oct. 30, 1694, by Stephen Otis and Israel Chittenden, and sworn to by James Briggs, Nov. 15, 1694. Amount. £ 327.5.1.

[210] Will of George Vaughan senr of Middleborough, dated June 30, 1694, proved Nov. 10, 1694. To son Daniel the lot of land he now lives on, with one half an undivided meadow; to son George a twenty acre lot, three and one half acres of meadow, an interest in my undivided lands, and household goods; to daughter Mary Washburn 10 acres lying where the house stands that I now live in, and household stuff; to son Joseph all upland and meadow undisposed of; to daughter Elizabeth Howland my biggest brass kettle; to daughter Mercy Due a bed and boulster; after debts are paid, the rest of estate shall be equally divided among my children, except that George shall have a double share of the iron and pewter vessels of household stuff. Eldest son Joseph to be sole executor. I "Request my son in law Isaac Howland to be helpfull to my sd Executor." Witnessed

* See *ante*, II., 104.

by Samuel Wood and Ebenezer Tinkham who made oath to said will at a court held at Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1694. [211] Inventory of said estate taken Oct. 27, 1694, by Samuel Wood and John Bennett, and sworn to by Joseph Vaughan, Nov. 10, 1694. Amount £43..8..4.

[212] "Matthew Gannet being sick and Weak in body" made his will Aug. 23, 1694, proved Nov. 15, 1694. To wife Hannah the use and occupation of the whole of the estate during life, if she continue in my name, if she marry she shall have one third of the moveable estate, and one third the rents of the lands, also the use of my servant until he is 21, the rest of the moveables she shall divide among children and grandchildren; to son Matthew Gannet all housing and lands at Scituate and Hingham, and one half of the sawmill below my house: to son Rehoboth Gannet £20 in moveable estate with what he hath already received; to daughter Hannah Adams £20 in goods; to daughter Abigail Dodson £5; to daughter Elizabeth Leverett, £10; to granddaughter Esther Palmer £10 in goods; to four grandchildren, viz. David Adams, Thomas Leveret, and Hannah Gannet and Deborah Gannet, the children of Joseph Gannet, each 40s. as they come to the age of 21; to grandchildren Matthew Gannet and Joseph Gannet, sons of Joseph Gannet deceased, two hundred acres and meadow land all in Bridgewater to be equally divided between them; wife Hannah to be executrix. Witnessed by Isaac Buck, Samuel Clapp and Joseph Thorne, who all made oath to said will at a court held in Scituate Nov. 15, 1694. [214] Inventory of said estate taken Oct. 14, 1694, by Samuel Clapp and Samuel Holbrooke, and presented at court by Hannah Gannet Nov. 15, 1694. Amount, £540.

[215] Agreement between the widow Orcutt, wife of William "Who deceased in ye year 1693 Inhabitant in ye Town of Bridgwater", and her children, dated Oct. 30, 1694. Widow Martha shall have the house and lands until her son Thomas is 21, then she shall have 4 acres, and firewood, and use of the house during her widowhood; to William Orcutt, 15 acres of land, also 5 acres and meadow, "with that land his father W^m Orcutt made over to him by Deed of Gift before his decease"; to John Orcutt, 20 acres with land formerly given him; to Andrew Orcutt, the land formerly given him, which Andrew has sold to his brother John; to Joseph Orcutt, 50 acres, and $\frac{1}{3}$ of a meadow, the other $\frac{2}{3}$ of which he has bought of John and Andrew; to Thomas Orcutt, $\frac{1}{2}$ the lands joining house where the widow now lives, being about 35 acres, and $\frac{1}{2}$ the house and barn when he is 21; to Benjamin Orcutt, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ of land and house when 21; to daughters Martha, Mary, Hannah and Susanna Orcutt, each £6. Witnessed by Ebenezer Allin, Samuel Allin, sen^r, Thomas Mitchell and Jacob Mitchell, and acknowledged Nov. 24, 1694. Settlement allowed and widow Martha discharged from her administration same day.

[217] Administration of the estate of Capt. Anthony Collamer late of Scituate granted to Sarah Collamer, his widow, and to Peter Coll

amer, his son, Mar. 26, 1694. Inventory of said estate taken May 12, 1694, by John Cushing, sen^r, Israel Chittenden and Thomas King, and presented at court by Peter Collamer Nov. 15, 1694.

[218] Will of John Raunce of Scituate dated Nov. 22, 1694, proved Mar. 20, 1694-5, he "being sick and weak in body." "I will and Bequeath ten pounds in money towards the Building of a house that Edward Shippen has put out to Build at Boston for ye use of the people of God Commonly Called Quakers"; to "my friend George Gray of Spikcie in Barbadoes" £5; to my friend William Tillstone "Living to the Leward of Spikecie in Barbadoes" £5; if they die, "then the money shall be Left to be Dispos'd of as friends fe Good for the Service of the truth;" to wife Mary Raunce rest of estate, she to be sole executrix. Witnessed by Edward Wanton and Thomas Turner who both made oath to said will Mar. 20, 1694-5. [219] Inventory of said estate taken Jan. 1, 1694-5, by Stephen Otis and Samuel Clapp, and presented at court by Mary Raunce Mar. 20, 1694-5.

[220] "I Will Indian of Scituate * * being sick & weak in Body * * Do make this my Laft will and Testament." To my friend John Cudworth, who is to be sole executor, all my estate, which was bequeathed to me "by my late Mr Captain John Williams." Will dated April 13, 1695, and witnessed by John Tilden, Experience Damon and Thomas Turner who all made oath to said will May 1, 1695, on which day it was proved. [221] Inventory of said estate taken April 26, 1695, by Joseph White, sen^r, and Thomas Turner, and sworn to by John Cudworth, May 1, 1695.

[222] Administration of the estate of Lieut. Isaac Buck, late of Scituate, granted to Joseph Garret and Stephen Chittenden, both of Scituate, July 9, 1695. Inventory taken May 25, 1695, by Samuel Clapp and David Jacob, and presented at court by the administrators, July 9, 1695.

[223] Elizabeth Fuller, widow of Mr Samuel Fuller, late of Middleboro, appointed administratrix of his estate Sept. 25, 1695. Inventory of the estate of "mr Sam^l fuller Teacher of ye Church of Middleborough" taken Sept. 5, 1695, by Joseph Vaughan and Samuel Wood, and presented by widow, Elizabeth, at a court held at Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1695.

[224] Administration of the estate of Thomas Sawyer, late of Middleboro, granted to Isaac Little of Marshfield Sept. 25, 1695. Inventory taken Aug. 29, 1695, by John Miller, sen^r, and John Bennett, sen^r, and presented by Isaac Little and Mary Sawyer, widow of deceased, Sept. 25, 1695.

John Nelson of Plymouth appointed guardian of Isaac Fuller, son of Samuel Fuller late of Middleboro, Sept. 25, 1695.

[225] Will of George Partridge of Duxbury dated June 26, 1682, and signed and sealed June 29, 1682. To wife Sarah, all houses and

lands in Duxbury and all cattle and household stuff during her life, provided she "do as much for my Daughter Mercy as we have done for ye Rest of our Daughters alredy Married And that she Give my Grand Daughter Bethyah Allin as much as she in prudence shall think fit;" to eldest son John, $\frac{1}{2}$ of upland and $\frac{1}{2}$ of meadow at Middleboro, also £6 at his mother's decease; to son James other $\frac{1}{2}$ of lands at Middleboro, also all houses and lands at Duxbury, and also "ye Island at ye Glade" at his mother's decease, if he will live in the house with his mother quietly during her life; wife Sarah to be sole executrix. "In Case that any estate belonging unto me Beyond Sea Should be brought over hither before my Wife's decease," she shall dispose of it among my children as she see fit. Witnessed by Alexander Standish and Josiah Standish, of whom Alexander made oath to said will Oct. 16, 1695, stating "that he then saw his Brother Josiah Standish now deceased subscribe." [226] Will proved Oct. 16, 1695, upon which day the inventory was taken by John Partridge and James Partridge, and presented at court by the widow Sarah. Amount, £89.7.0

[227] Administration of the estate of Jonathan Carey late of Bridgewater, "who Deceased the 22th of Septembr 1695," granted to his widow, Sarah Carey, Nov. 2, 1695. Inventory of said estate taken by William Brett, Joseph Edson and Isaac Alden Oct 28, 1695, and presented at court by widow Sarah Nov. 2, 1695. Amount, £110.8.0.

[228] Will of Samuel Tomkins of Bridgewater, "being made the twentyeth of may one thoufand six hundred & seventy three," proved Nov. 7, 1695. "I ye said Samuel Tomkins aged about sixty two Being of perfect memory" bequeath houses and land in Bridgewater to "ffrancis Carey Living with me;" to my brother John Tomkins one cow; to cousin, Mary Foster, one cow and a brass chaffing dish; to cousin, Elizabeth White, one pewter platter; to cousin, Elizabeth Hall, one pewter platter; to cousin Hannah Doggit one sheet; to Francis Carey rest of chattels, he to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Edson and Thomas Hayward, of whom Thomas Hayward made oath Nov. 7, 1695, that he "saw Samuel Edson ye other Witnes now deceased subscribe." [229] Inventory presented by Francis Carey same day.

Daniel Damon of Scituate "Being about forty three years of Age and being at this time Sick and weak of Body," made his will Feb. 8, 1695-6. To my sister Deborah Woodworth, one moiety of house and land at Boston, that was my sister Mary Damon's deceased, also my $\frac{1}{4}$ of share of land at Freetown, which I hold there in right of my said sister Mary Damon, also £60 to be paid by my brother Zachariah Damon; to my kinswoman Deborah Woodworth 20s.; to my brother Zachariah Damon all my housing and lands in Scituate, provided he pay the £60 to sister Deborah Woodworth, also rest of my estate, he to be sole executor. [230] Witnessed by Stephen Vinal,

Israel Chittenden and John Barker, of whom Vinal and Chittenden make oath Feb. 19, 1695-6, that they saw John Barker also subscribe. Will proved at a court held at Duxbury Feb. 19, 1695-6.

Samuel Dotey, son of Edward Dotey late of Plymouth deceased, made choice of his uncles, Thomas Faunce and John Dotey, to be his guardians. Allowed Dec. 18, 1695.

[231] Inventory of the estate of Daniel Damon, late of Scituate, taken Feb. 14, 1695-6 by Stephen Vinal, Israel Chittenden and John Barker, and presented at court held at Duxbury by Zachariah Damon Feb. 19, 1695.

Nov. 24, 1694, Anthony Eames, administrator of the estate of Lieut. Mark Eames late of Marshfield, presented his account, and was discharged from the administration.

[232] Sarah Besbey, widow of Hopestill Besbey late of Marshfield, was granted administration upon his estate Feb. 18, 1695-6. Nov. 25, 1695, the inventory of the estate of Hopestill Besbey, "Who Deceased this life ye 12th day of November in ye year abovefaid," was taken by Elisha Turner and John Rogers, and presented at court by widow Sarah Feb. 18, 1695-6.

[233] Mary Dodson, "Being weak of Body," made her will Dec. 27, 1695. To my son Jonathan, all land my house stands on, with all my land at Conahasset, except 20 acres near John Pierce's, with all housing, except reserving the west end of the dwelling house for my two daughters, Bethiah and Eunice, to dwell in until marriage, on condition that he pay £20 each to my daughters, Sarah Stetson, Margaret Tilden, Patience Pierce, Mary Booth, Bethiah and Eunice, at various times specified; if he refuse, all housing and lands to be divided equally, son Jonathan to have a double portion; the 20 acres above excepted I give to my son in law John Pierce and his wife Patience, on condition that he pay £10 to daughter Margaret Tilden, and £5 each to daughters Bethiah and Eunice; I confirm 50 acres of land formerly sold to John Bayley, also 10 or 11 acres to John Pierce formerly sold, he paying £9 to my executor for said land; to daughter Margaret Tilden £10 out of the moveable estate; to daughter Eunice £10; rest of estate to be divided equally among my children; my son in law Nathaniel Tilden to be sole executor. Witnessed by David Jacob, Samuel Clapp and Jonathan Merrit, who all made oath to said will, at a court held at Duxbury, Feb. 18, 1695-6, upon which day the will was proved. [235] Inventory taken Jan. 14, 1695-6, by Samuel Clapp and David Jacob, and presented by Nathaniel Tilden Feb. 18, 1695-6.

[236] Administration of the estate of George Turner late of Bridgewater, who "Deceased ye 7th of December 1695," granted to his son John Mar. 18, 1695-6. Inventory taken Jan. 8, 1695-6, by John Haward, John Field and Edward Fobes, and presented at court by John Turner Mar. 18, 1695-6. Amount, £69.

[237] Samuel Lathrop of Bridgewater appointed administrator May 23, 1696, of the estate of Edward Lathrop "who Deceased y^e 24 day of April 1696 in Bridgewater." Inventory of said estate taken May 15, 1696 by John Field, Samuel Allyn, sen^r, and Thomas Snell, and presented at court, May 23, 1696, by Samuel Lathrop.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

Letters of Colonel Thomas Westbrook and others relative to Indian Affairs in Maine, 1722-1726. William Blake Trask, A. M., Editor. Boston, Mass.: George E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill. 1901. Svo, pp. 196.

The contents of this volume were originally published in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. They illustrate the events of the Indian war in Maine, which, owing to the active part in it taken by Lieut. Gov. Wm. Dummer as Commander-in-chief, is often called "Dummer's War." It was soon after the opening of this struggle that Thomas Westbrook, then Captain, was commissioned as Colonel to command a military body, seconded by a fleet, sent by the Province of Massachusetts into the District of Maine. The movements of this expedition are detailed in the documents here published, which consist chiefly of orders and letters from the Lieut. Gov. and reports from the Colonel.

From the sketch preceding the Letters it is evident that Colonel Westbrook had other titles to consideration besides his military achievements, the esteem in which he was held having procured him lasting commemoration in the name of the town of Westbrook, near the city of Portland, Maine.

Mr. Trask's ability as historian and genealogist sufficiently warrants the value of his editorial notes.

*
The Descendants of William Towne, who came to America on or about 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass. Compiled by Edwin Eugene Towne, Newtonville, Mass. Published by the Author. 1901. L. Svo, pp. 372. Ill.

One of the reasons, as stated by the compiler, for the publication of this work, is that all previous Towne genealogies related to only one branch of the family, excepting Edwin Hubbard's volume, which itself omitted to trace many lines of descent. The records of over one hundred and fifty of the families not found in Mr. Hubbard's work are here brought down, in nearly every case, to the present time. These collections of more than three years' labor are, therefore, offered by Mr. Towne as fulfilling his desire for a work embracing all the branches of the stock wherever located, widely scattered, as are the greater number, throughout most of the Northern and Western States.

Preceded by Wm. B. Towne's Memoranda on "the Name in England," the genealogy exhibits the usual features of a carefully compiled and well arranged work of the kind, the biographical notices omitting the unnecessary items that would increase the size but not the usefulness of the volume.

It is pleasant to take note of the author's self-restraint in refusing to use a coat of arms to the display of which the family is not entitled.

Binding, print and illustrations are good, while no less than seven indexes interpose between Mr. Towne and the fate often invoked upon the author of an indexless genealogy.

*
Ancestor Hunting. Some Account of a Week spent in Windham County, Vermont, during the month of June, 1901. By Hamline E. Robinson. Maryville, Mo.: Privately printed by the author. 1901. 12mo. pp. 12. Portrait.

An agreeable journey is here agreeably described. Its results, so far as the general reader is concerned, are a few rather curious epitaphs; to the author they may be the stimulus to the compilation of a genealogy.

*

Memorial of Mary Francis, born, November 6, 1803, died, December 14, 1884; and William Boardman, born, February 25, 1805, died, December 3, 1887. By William F. J. Boardman. Hartford, Conn. Printed for private distribution. L. 8vo, pp. 54. Ill.

In this fine volume are contained, besides the memoirs of Mr. and Mrs. Boardman, an account of the funeral services, and a description of the Boardman Memorial Chapel, erected to the memory of Mrs. Boardman by her husband. To the descendants of the honored couple to whom this book is dedicated, and also to their fellow townsmen, this tribute of affection and record of memorable virtues will be a gift of both a gratifying and stimulating nature. *

The Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtonne), Massachusetts, 1630-1703. The Records of the Town Meetings, and of the Selectmen, comprising all of the first Volume of the Records, and being Volume II. of the printed Records of the Town. Printed by Order of the City Council under the Direction of the City Clerk. Cambridge. 1901. L. 8vo, pp. vi + 397. Ill. Map.

Printed by the University Press on heavy paper, solidly and handsomely bound, with gilt lettering on back and cover, this volume shows an exterior corresponding to the value of its contents. These consist of a copy of the Old Cambridge Records, so exact in every detail that the reader gathers from it the same information which one would obtain from the original. Following the preface by the City Clerk is his certification, subscribed and sworn to, that this copy is "true and correct," a testimony that imparts the same weight to this book for use in court as the records themselves.

The proof-reading, as well as the preparation of the copy, and the thorough index were the work of Miss Sarah S. Jacobs, whose successful labor on the "Proprietors' Records" had proved her fitness for the task.

The illustrations are reproductions of portions of the records, and the map is one of Cambridge in 1635, prepared in 1880 by Charles D. Elliot, Esq., from the best known data. *

Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his Descendants. A brief Genealogy. By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A. B. Boston. 1901. 8vo, pp. 16.

This reprint from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register gives the partial record of five generations of Cunninghams, and will, we trust, lead to the coöperation of other members of the family in supplying names and dates undiscovered by the author. *

The Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry. By Rodney Macdonough. Boston: Press of Samuel Usher, 171 Devonshire St. 1901. pp. xii + 526. Ill. Price \$5.00; after Jan. 1, 1902, \$7.50. Order from Author, 205 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

The bulk of this work consists of fifty-five biographical sketches of the author's male ancestors. Each sketch, besides embodying all the information obtainable respecting the person who is its subject, gives all that has been ascertained regarding his wife, together with a list of their children. To each article is appended the authorities consulted. The wills, inventories and extracts from records, forming a large proportion of the biographical materials, will be found of value to students of genealogy, especially as all but a very few of the wills and inventories have never before been published.

The article on Commodore Thomas Macdonough consists largely of extracts from an autobiography of both historical and genealogical importance. Of the thirty-six full page half-tone illustrations of this volume, that which reproduces the Stuart portrait of Commodore Macdonough is of preëminent interest.

The families represented in the biographical articles are those of Barker, Bigg, Burrowes, Coit, Cole, Denning, Garr, Griggs, Hallock, Hawhurst, Hopkins, Laroux, Morell, Mould, Pratt, Priest, Reddocke, Shaler, Sinclair, Spencer, Stocking, Stow, Swazy, Townsend, Vance and Williams.

Besides the pains evidently bestowed on the contents of this volume, including ancestral charts and complete index, care has been given to its exterior. It is bound in linen, and printed from type on high grade paper, uncut and with wide margins. *

The May-Flower and her Log. July 15, 1620—May 6, 1621. Chiefly from Original Sources. By Azel Ames, M. D. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press. 1901. 4to, pp. xxii + 375. Ill. Maps.

The author's enumeration of his principal additions to the extant fund of facts relating to the history of the Pilgrims shows them to be such, in amount and importance, as to excite the expectation of an even more decidedly realistic presentation than ever before was possible, of the story whose interest for the thinker lies largely in its spiritual elements. It would be difficult, indeed, to imagine a more exhaustive account of what may be called the accidental accompaniments of that energization of religious zeal which originated the journeyings of the Pilgrims, than is contained in this volume. The fabricated Log,—not "putative," as that term implies that it has been supposed to be genuine,—the historic entries in which are substantiated by references of due weight, is well introduced by chapters treating first of the "Speedwell," and then of the charter, passengers, officers and crew, lading and provisions of the Mayflower, comprising also a description of the ship herself.

As to the sources of the fresh information supplied by these chapters, among others Dr. Ames rightly names the will of Master Mullens, discovered by Henry F. Waters, as next in significance for Pilgrim history to the Bradford manuscript.

While it is true that the vantage-ground furnished to an author by the new acquisitions of which he avails himself enables him to correct the errors of his predecessors, and justifies him in doing so, it would be in better taste to simply rectify their mistakes, without comment, than to describe them as "without excuse, or as over-anxious to distinguish themselves by finding 'turning-points of history.'"

The "Log" is followed by the *verbatim* text of the principal letters and documents used in compiling the volume. A bibliography concludes the book, which is thoroughly indexed, and typographically is perfect. *

Supplement to the Pioneers of Massachusetts. [By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. Boston. 1901.] 4to, pp. 16.

This supplement contains a list of additions and corrections, an index of places outside of Massachusetts, and a list of "Gentle Pioneers." It is printed on thin linen paper for insertion at the back of the volume.

A Record of the Services of the Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men of Kittery and Eliot, Maine, Who served their Country on land and sea in the American Revolution, from 1775 to 1783. [By Lieut. Oliver P. Remick. Boston. 1901.] 8vo, pp. 223. Price \$2.00, postpaid. For sale by Lieut. Oliver P. Remick, Kittery Depot, Me.

This volume brings together into two alphabetical lists the military and naval services of more than five hundred Kittery men, out of a total population of about three thousand, who ventured their lives during the American Revolution for the freedom of their country. One of these lists deals with the commissioned officers, the other with the privates and non-commissioned officers. To the military or naval record of each patriot, the compiler has added a brief biographical sketch, replete with genealogical data. The operations of the various vessels which were manned wholly or in part by Kittery men, and movements of the various military companies likewise constituted, are related in an extended preface, while an appendix contains copies of several commissions, and of rolls of the "Ranger" and the "Raleigh."

NOTES.

BREWSTER. The maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph⁴ Brewster of Duxbury, has hitherto been unknown. She was the daughter of Benjamin³ and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Turner of Scituate, and was herself a descendant of Elder

Brewster through her grandmother, Mary (Brewster) Turner. The wills of both Benjamin Turner and his wife, Elizabeth, (Plymouth Co. Probate Rec., vols. 7, p. 114, and 9, p. 420), name their daughter Elizabeth Brewster.

JOHNSON DATA. The will of George Johnson [*ante* p. 50], the wealthy Quaker, of Maryland, whose death occurred in 1681, was discovered by William Francis Cregar, Esq., Registrar and Historian of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, about 1890. Mr. Cregar first called the attention of Mr. John Ward Dean, the Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society to its importance, and then kindly forwarded to Hon. Edward F. Johnson, of Woburn, a descendant of Capt. Edward, a full copy of the will, which is a lengthy document. Mr. Johnson then announced this discovery, with due credit to Mr. Cregar, in the Woburn local newspaper, of January 31, 1890. The matter was published again in the "Winchester Press," on April 26, 1901, with other recent material relating to Capt. Edward Johnson's ancestry and the members of his immediate family.

A. G. L.

The knowledge of the discovery of this will, as far as the general public was concerned, seems to have been as successfully buried in the files of a local newspaper as was the original will in the probate registry in Maryland.

LITCHFIELD GENEALOGY. Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield of Southbridge, Mass., has completed the first number of his genealogy of the American Litchfield families. This number, containing 104 pages, records the first three generations of the family descended from Lawrence Litchfield, and may be had from the compiler at \$1.50 per copy.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

- 144. *Information as to the death and burial place of Daniel Chamberlain and Tristram Blish, also called Trustram Blush, who left Westchester, Conn., for New Marlboro', Mass., in July, 1749.*
- 145. *Ancestry of Anne ——, first wife of Abraham Blish or Blush of Duxbury, 1637, later of Barnstable, 1642.*

J. K. B.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

- 119 Mary Griffin who married Nathaniel Hammond of Newton, in 1669, was daughter of Richard and Mary Griffin of Roxbury. Richard Griffin had children, Mary, Elizabeth and Joseph, bapt. May 17, 1657, Abigail, Sept. 18, 1659, Esther, May 5, 1661, Samuel, Jan. 25, 1662-3, Benjamin, April 3, 1664, and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1665-6. He died Feb. 28, 1666-7. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Mary, May 3, 1667, and on Mar. 25, 1680, as she had also deceased, Joseph Griffin his eldest son, was appointed administrator.

Extracts from an account book kept by Nathaniel Hammond, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Griffin) Hammond, beginning in 1701: Feb. 23, 1711-12, "Then reckoned with my unkol Joseph Griffin and paid for his sons work, the year ending June 12, 1711;" also an account of money paid to Benjamin Griffin, the son. Aug. 1, 1712, "Paid to my onkel Joseph Griffin, four pounds." May 25, 1713, "Then reckoned with my Unkol Joseph Griffin, due to him ten pounds, seven shillings." The above extracts from the account book of Nathaniel Hammond, Jr., were made for me by Mr. Geo. W. Hammond, of Yarmouthville, Me.

F. S. HAMMOND.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History,
Genealogy, Biography, and Antiquities of Essex
County, Massachusetts.

EDITED BY

SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including service; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643 to 1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news-items and obituaries; court records, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable alike to genealogist and historian, appear monthly. Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. V. begins January, 1901. \$1 per annum. Sample copies 10 cents. Send for booklet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 55 begins in January, 1901), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

\$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 13 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

IS THE ORGAN OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

This periodical is doing for the Northwest Territory what the New England Historical and Genealogical Register has done for New England.

Price, \$2.00 per Annum. 50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I, II and III, in paper binding, \$3.00; cloth, \$4.00; half morocco, \$4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,

106 East Broad Street,

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

The Mayflower Descendant.

A Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOLUME I, (1899) AND VOLUME II, (1900) : The Mayflower Passengers; The Mayflower Genealogies; The Compact; The Division of Cattle; The Division of Land; The Brewster Book; Wills and Inventories of Isaac Allerton, William Bradford, Love Brewster, Peter Brown, Mary (Chilton) Winslow, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Dr. Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Stephen Hopkins, Gyles Hopkins, John Howland, William Mullins, Henry Samson, George Soule, Nathaniel Warren, Peregrine White; Vital Records of Plymouth, Barnstable, Bridgewater, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton, Scituate, Yarmouth; Plymouth Colony Wills; Plymouth Colony Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; In and about Scrooby, Eng., Old Boston, Eng., 13 Full Page Illustrations.

IMPORTANT FEATURES OF VOLUME III, 1901 : The Mayflower Genealogies, Warren, Cooke and other families; Wills and Inventories of John Alden, William Brewster, John Cooke, Edward Doty, Elizabeth (Tiley) Howland, Myles Standish, Peregrine White, Edward Winslow; All Probate Land and Vital Records begun in Volumes I and II will be continued, and new ones begun.

Volumes I and II, in numbers	\$2.00 each.
Volumes I and II, bound in cloth	3.00 each.
Volume III, subscription price PAYABLE IN ADVANCE	2.00
Single Numbers	50 cents each.

Special offer to New Subscribers.

Volumes I and II, in numbers, with subscription for Volume III,	\$5.00
Volumes I and II, bound in cloth, with subscription for Volume III,	6.50

ADDRESS

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Cash Paid for Old Books

Genealogies, Local Histories, Biographical, Historical and Genealogical Pamphlets, and Genealogical Magazines wanted. Address, stating what you have and where it may be seen,

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Cambridgeport, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

Mayflower Ancestry a Specialty.
Correspondence solicited.

Apply to Mrs. S. S. NORTON,
30 Grove St., Lynn, Mass.

IF YOU ARE A
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT or
A STUDENT OF COLONIAL HISTORY,

Write for our New Catalogue,
mentioning which branch of the Mayflower family you represent.

BREWSTER, BRADFORD CO.,
HANNIBAL, N. Y.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV.

DECEMBER, 1901.

No. 4.

Contents.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS	97-98
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES	98
SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	99-103
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Concluded	104-111
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	111 118
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued	118 122
BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	123-125
BOOK NOTES	125-128
NOTE	128
QUERIES	128
ANSWER TO QUERY	128

PRICE, 25 CENTS.

\$1.00 A YEAR.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1902, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper.

Subscription, payable in advance, \$1.00.

AN INDEX of Volume V. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay \$1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Fifth Volume will receive this Index free; the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE, TWO, THREE AND FOUR, bound in cloth each \$2.00 net.

" " " " in numbers each \$1.50 "

COVERS, for binding each .30 "

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

1 Gordon Place,

Cambridgeport, Mass.

INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGIES,

And to Genealogical Material contained in all works such as Town Histories, Local Histories, Historical Society Publications, Biographies, Historical Periodicals, and kindred works. Fifth edition, revised, improved and enlarged, containing nearly 50,000 references. (First and Second Editions were edited by Daniel S. Durrie.) Large 8vo, cloth, pp. 352. Price, \$5.00.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST,

Being a Catalogue of Family Histories. A Bibliography of American Genealogy, or a List of the Title Pages of Books and Pamphlets on Family History, published in America, from 1771 to date. Fifth edition. Large 8vo, cloth, pp. 466. Price, \$5.00.

List of Genealogical Articles in American Periodicals and Kindred Works.

Giving the Name, Residence, and Earliest Date of the First Settler of each Family, and adding Deficiencies in Brackets. Designed as a Companion Volume to The American Genealogist. Large 8vo, cloth, pp. 165. Price, \$3.00.

FOR SALE BY

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

DECEMBER, 1901.

No. 4.

THE PRESERVATION OF THE VITAL RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

THE ultimate preservation of the vital records of the Commonwealth, which his ancestors helped to establish, is a matter of deep concern to the American genealogical student. It is generally conceded that the best method for handing down to future generations such records as have survived fire, wear and the indifference of custodians, is to multiply copies by printing them on the most durable paper obtainable. The proposition of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society to publish at one cent per printed page per copy, "if encouragement warrants," by a fund set apart for this purpose, "the Vital Records (births, marriages and deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts, from their beginning to the year 1845, whose Records are not already printed, or in process or contemplation of printing," is one which should receive prompt encouragement from all interested in this undertaking.

The encouragement should be substantial as well as prompt. It is well known that the people who live in any given town are not the only ones interested in its records. Since the fall of New France opened the gates of the great west to the English, a continual stream of emigration has poured westward over the border of Massachusetts, until there is scarcely a city or town in the vast stretch of territory which reaches across to the Pacific, where some representative of her families may not be found. Thousands of the descendants of these pioneers have shown a lively interest in their ancestry during the past decade. They have deluged town clerks and historical societies with letters of inquiry, employed professional genealogists, personally visited the homes of their forefathers, interviewed aged relatives, ransacked record offices and libraries, photographed old homesteads, searched old graveyards and family Bibles, and returned home with the evidences needed to join one or more of the patriotic hereditary societies. An immense amount of money has been spent in this manner, a large part of which could have been saved had these records been

in print. It is incumbent upon these people to do their share of encouraging the present enterprise by subscribing either for the whole set of the proposed publications, or for such volumes as contain the records of their ancestors.

Now is the time to do this work. Frequent handling of the original records is causing them to crumble, and the ink in some cases is fading. The present wave of "patriotic hereditary" enthusiasm may soon subside. The peaceful invasion of Massachusetts, by sea from Europe into her cities, and by land from Canada into her towns, is fast laying the foundation for a population which will not be interested in the preservation of her early memorials. These records may never be printed if the present generation fails to accomplish it.

During the last four years, THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER and *The Mayflower Descendant* have begun the publication of the records of twenty-one towns in the Old Colony (Plymouth, Bristol and Barnstable counties), and Mr. Franklin P. Rice has been working in the central part of Worcester county. Mr. Rice's work has been along the lines which the Genealogical Society proposes to follow—an alphabetical arrangement, the marriages duplicated, with one volume to a town. THE ADVERTISER and *The Mayflower Descendant* have been printing literal transcripts without changes or transpositions. It is worth noting in this connection that both magazines have become self-supporting—an achievement not common with periodicals of this class. The work which these magazines and Mr. Rice have begun will be continued, while the Society confines its enterprise to those towns "not already printed, or in process or contemplation of printing," beginning with those which do not even have printed histories. Copying is already in progress on the records of Walpole, Hull, Montgomery and Alford. Circulars giving information may be had by addressing the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

ABSTRACT FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

"James Louett & Hanna Teyler were married the 17th day of februarie 1668 before Me Ralph wheelocke." Other papers in the case show that James Lovett lived at Mendon, and that Hannah, his wife, was daughter of Job Tyler. The latter lived at Roxbury, Mendon, Rowley and Andover. Ralph Wheelock was magistrate at Medfield, and was commissioned to perform marriages within the bounds of Medfield and Mendon.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 14.

[510]	died
William Allen Oct 1	—
Michael Blackwell Jan 6 th	1710*
Stephen Skiff esqr June 8 th	
Seth Fish son of Seth	died Aug 30
Elisha Bourne son of Elisha	Dec 10 th
John Abbit May 16	
Widow Faith Fish	Aug ^t 7
Mr John Smith Oct 22 ^d	
Edward Perry Feb 16.	1690
Deborah Baxter Wife of Sam ^l	Oct 24
Mrs Ruth Chipman Oct 4 th	1710
Thomas Tobey Jan 9.	1710
Mrs Lydia Skiff Widow	Mch 17 1711
" Elizabeth Dexter	" 19 1712
Hannah Johnson Nov 4 th	1712
Sarah Allen Widow	March 22, 1711
Elizabeth Pope Apl 15.	1715
Abigail Smith Apl 20	1715
Patience Bourne Widow	Oct 25 1715
Elizabeth Perry Widow	died —
Sarah Ellis	" " Oct 25 1716
Mordicai Ellis Nov 1.	1717
Martha Tupper Nov 15	1717
John Allen Dec 3.	"
John Ellis Dec 12	1717
Remembrance Jennings wife of Sam ^l	June 21. 1718

[The following is written on the margin of this page.]

The omitted dates & names were torn from the margin. Probably the years omitted were from 1680 to 1700—

Book I. The first five leaves of this original volume, comprising pages 1-10, are missing. There is a copy of the volume, which records the items but does not follow the phraseology of the original entries. This copy was made before leaf five disappeared, and therefore supplies two of the missing pages. The following items are taken from the copy, of which the original is not known to exist.

[It is ascertained from the index that this was page 9 of the original volume.]

Ebeneser Wing the son of Batchelder Wing and Joana his wife was born the 20th day of November 1694

*This year is written in pencil.

Thomas Wing son of Batchelder Wing and Joana his wife was born
the 13th day of October 1697
Joseph Holway the son of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife
was born the 6th of November 1694
Reliance Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his
wife was born Feby 16th 1696
Mary Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife
was born June 18th 1699
Anne Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway was born
June 1st 1702
Gideon Holway son of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway was born
October 5th 1704
Elkanah Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born
March 7th 1685
Ruth Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born
December 17th 1687
Hannah Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born
March 10th 1689
Elisha Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born Feb-
ruary 26th 1691
Bathsheba Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was
born June 13th 1694
Elisabeth Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born
August 4th 1696
Pinninah Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born
April 29th 1699
Ichabod Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born June
27th 1702
Ebeneser Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth was born September
4th 1704

[It is ascertained from the index that this was page 10 of the original volume.]

Mary Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born Janu-
ary 17th 1694
Martha Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born Feb-
ruary 25th 1695
John Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born September
18th 1697
Susanna Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born
March 11th 1698
Sarah Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born Feb-
ruary 23^d 1700
Desire Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born July
5th 1703
Thomas Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born August
11th 1705
Ichabod Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born February
16th 1707

Jane Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born September 29th 1710
Samuel Tupper son of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born May 4th 1692
Thankful Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born October 9th 1696
Meribah Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born August 28th 1699
Elisabeth Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born October 19th 1701
Elisabeth Tupper wife of Israel Tupper died October 19th 1701
Israel Tupper son of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born June 18th 1705
Meribah Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born June 11th 1695
Remember Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born March 13th 1696
Seth and Benjamin Perry sons of Benjamin & Dinah Perry were born March 19th 1699
Susanna Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born December 27th 1701
Abner Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born March 10th 1703
Josiah Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry October 18th 1709
Nathaniel Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born July 2^d 1713
Eliakim Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born May 8th 1716

[The ensuing entries are transcribed from the original, page 11.]

[torn]Joseph Benson and Charity Clap both of Rochester were maryed at Sandwich the 20th day of august — 1695
Edward Dillingham and Abigail Nye Both of Sandwich were maryed þ Justice Skeffe the 26th day of Septemr anno: 1695
Richard Launders and Sarah ffreeman were maryed þ justice Skeffe the 6th day of january Anno — 1695
Joseph Foster now of Sandwich and Rachel Bassett of the same Town was maryed þ m^r Rowland Cotton Septemr 8th: 1696
John Goodspeed of Barnstable and Remember Buck of Sandwich were maryed þ m^r Stephen Skeffe the 16 day of february Anno dom^d: — 1696
Judith Bates and Job Gibbs both of agawam were maryed þ M^r Rowland Cotton the 28th day of april Anno Dom^d: — 1697
Garshom Tohye and Mehetabel ffish Both of Sandwich were maryed þ m^r Rowland Cotton the 29th. day of april Anno dom^d: 1697
John Mulford of Rhoad Island and peace Perry Late of Sandwich were maryed þ m^r Stephen Skeffe in sandwich October the 20th: Amo: 1697

- Jirah Swift and Abigail Gibbs both of Sandwich were mary p^r m^r
 Stephen Skeffe in Sandwich novem^r the 26th Anno: 1697
- Nathan Bourne and Mary Bassett Both of Sandwich were Marayed by
 M^r Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 3^d day of february Anno
 —1697⁸
- Ezra Bourne and Martha Prince both of Sandwich were marayed by
 m^r Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 27th day of December at
 night Anno dom^d: 1698
- Benjamin Gibbs and Ann Tupper both of Sandwich were marayed by
 m^r Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 4th. Anno Domini — 169⁸
- Benjamin Nye of ffalmouth and Hannah Backhouse of Barnestable
 were marayed by M^r Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 23th day of
 february Anno d^d: 169⁸
- Ebenezer Wing and Elizabeth Backhouse both of Sandwich were
 marayed By M^r Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 23 day of february
 Anno d^d: 169⁸
- Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpes both of Rochester were marayed by
 Justice Skeff in Sandwich the 17th day of march Anno dom^d—
 169⁸
- Joseph Dimuck and Lydia ffuller both of Barnestable were Marayed
 by Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 17th day of may Anno Dom^d—
 1699
- The Maryege between Samuel Joy and Lydia Hanmer was solemnized
 Before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of peace in Sandwich the 31th
 of October 1699
- The maryege between Samuel Gifford and Jane Loring both of Sand-
 wich was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of peace
 in Sandwich the Second day of november 1699
- The maryage between Nathan Skeffe of Chilmark and mercy Chip-
 man of Barnestable was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr
 Justice of peace In Sandwich the 13th day of December 1699
- John Pepe of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Bourne of Sandwich Joyned
 in a covenant of maryage which was solemnized before m^r Row-
 land Cotton January 2^d. 1699; als 1700
- Peter Newcomb late of Edgertown and Mercy Smith of Sandwich
 Joyned in a covenant of maryage solemnized before Stephen
 Skeffe Esqr Justice of peace in Sandwich the eleventh day of
 march Anno Dominii — 1699: als 1700
- Elead Tupper and Martha Wheaten Joyned in a maryage covenant
 solemnized before m^r Rowland Cotton the 30th day of Decem^r—
 1701
- William Gifford and Elizabeth Wheaten entered into a marriage cov-
 enant solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Just^t peace march 13th:
 Anno — 170²
- [12] Peleg Hauksie son of Joseph Hauksie and sarah Hauksie his
 wife was Born the 23^d: day of aprill Anno domini — 1695
- Alice Launders the Daughter of John Launders and Rachel Launders
 his wife was Born aprill the 15th: anno dom — 1687

Richard Launders the Son of John Launders and Rachel Launders
his Wife was Born the 6th: day of march anno dom: — 1689
Deborah Launders the Daughter of John Launders and Rachel
Launders his Wife was Born the 19th. day of october anno dom
— 1691
John Launders the Son of John Launders and Rachel Launders his
wife was Born the 9th: day of aprill anno dom — 1694
Margerett Launders the Daughter of John Launders, and Rachel
Launders his wife was born the 30th day of august Anno Domd —
1697
Ebenezer Launders the son of John Launders and Rachel launders
was born the 13th. day of march Anno Dom^d — 1699: / 700
Elizabeth Swift the Daughter of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his
wife was Born the 29th day of Decem^r anno dom^d: 1679
Joanna Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his
wife was Born the the 7th: day of July anno — 1683
Samuel Swift Son of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was
Born the 9th: day of aprill anno domini — — 1686
Ephraim Swift the son of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was
Born the 16th day of Decem^r anno dom — 1688
Sarah Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife
was Born the 12th day of aprill — — — 1692
Hannah Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his
wife was Born the 19th day of may anno — 1695
Moses Swift the Son of the above named ephraim and Sarah Swift
was born the 15th day of Septem^r Anno Dom — 1699
[13] Edmond ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah
ffreeman his wife was Born the 30th: day of august anno domini
— — 1683
Benjamin ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman
his wife was Born the 6th day of january anno domini — —
1685: 6:
Mary ffreeman the Daughter of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman
his wife was Born the 13 day of march anno dom^d: — 1687
John ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his
wife was Born the 12th: day of June anno domd — — 1693
Thomas ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman
his wife was Born the 26th day of march Anno Domin — 1696
Joseph ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his
wife was Born the 18th: day of July Anno Dom^d — — — 1698
William ffreeman the Son of the above named Edmond ffreeman &
Sarah ffreeman was born the 4th: day of December Anno Dom —
1700
Sarah ffreeman Son of sd Edmond and Sarah ffreeman was born the
6th day of December Anno domini — — 1703
Isaac ffreeman Son of s^d Edmond and Sarah ffreeman was born the
20th day of October Anno Domini — 1706

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 81.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Holden) Starling:

Hannah, born February 3, 1769.

Joseph, baptized June 16, 1769.

Meriam, born March 19, 1771.

Children of John and Lucy (Weston) Stetson of Bremen:

Silvia C., born February 20, 1811.

Almira, " October 26, 1812; died in Windsor, Me.

Lucy, " January 14, 1815.

William E., " April 26, 1817.

Sally, " May 15, 1819; died April 26, 1860.

Priscilla H., " December 15, 1822.

John, " March 21, 1825.

Olive, " October 2, 1827.

Joseph, " January 26, 1832; died February 16, 1835.

John Stetson, the father, died Friday, January 14, 1848, aged about 62.

Children of Thomas and Joanna (Carter) Stevens of Bremen:

Alexander, born August 19, 1816.

Harriet, " December 14, 1817.

Olive, " June 19, 1819; died August 15, 1820.

Eli, " February 17, 1821.

Wilbert, " October 19, 1822.

Emily, " August 9, 1824; died September 17, 1825.

Franklin, " November 22, 1826.

Thomas, " June 12, 1829.

Margaret, " March 31, 1831.

Thomas Stevens was born August 15, 1790.

Joanna (Carter) Stevens was born August 23, 1795.

Children of Daniel and Mary () Studley:

Marcy, born March 30, 1745; died August 1747.

Daniel, " November 30, 1747.

Mercy, " April 24, 1752.

" Meete," (dau.) " November 16, 1754.

Ezekiel, " December 4, 1756.

Olive, " July 9, 1759; died March 9, 1779.

John, " August 29, 1761.

Lemuel, " January 19, 1763.

Rachel, " June 22, 1769.

Nathaniel, " July 23, 1772.

Child of Ezekiel and Elizabeth () Studley:

Elizabeth, born December 23, 1782.

Children of Capt. Lewis Studley of Bremen:

Hiram, born August 8, 1820.

Emily, " July 10, 1822.

Martha, born June 16, 1830.
Adaline, " March 4, 1832.
Albert, " September 7, 1833.
Ambrose G., " December 13, 1835; died at sea February 1860.
Mary F., " September 26, 1838.
Lydia Ann, " August 22, 1840.

Mrs. Rachel (Simmons) Studley, last wife of Capt. Lewis Studley, died December 20, 1860.

An earlier wife, Mercy, was mother of some of the children.

Children of Franklin and Lydia () Tabor:

George Franklin, born October 16, 1831.
Charles Aug. " July 19, 1833.
Sarah Maria, " July 19, 1833; died October 20, 1833.
Sarah Melville " October 30, 1835.

Children of Joshua and Thompson:

Thomas, born April 13, 1783.
Joshua, " February 19, 1785.
Amy, " March 22, 1787.
Ichabod, " July 26, 1789.
Mary, " July 12, 1791.
Martha, " November 12, 1793.
Abigail, " April 16, 1796.
Waty, " October 31, 1798; died November 27, 1861.
Thomas, " April 19, 1802.
Elizabeth, " February 20, 1805.
Asa, " April 20, 1808.

Children of Thomas and Eliza () Thompson:

Jane, born May 20, 1776.
Thomas, " March 17, 1778.
Archibald, " June 15, 1780.
William, " September 1, 1784.
Abigail, " October 8, 1791.

Children of Stephen and Thankful () Tibbets:

Hannah, born March 24, 1780.
Ephraim, " February 20, 1783.
Ann, " June 2, 1785.
Henry, } " June 20, 1787.
Sarah, } " June 20, 1787.
John, " June 10, 1789.

Children of William H. and Nancy (Johnston) Tobey of Bremen:

Sarah Lockwood, born July 12, 1826.
Caroline Martin, " August 23, 1828.
Edward Martin " July 5, 1830.

William H. Tobey and Mrs. Lucy Weston married November 15, 1837, by S. Hardy, J. P.

Children of Capt. Job and Lucy (Studley) Tolman of Bremen:

Lucy Jane, born July 19, 1825.

Eliza Ann, born April 2, 1827.

Job, " May 31, 1840.

Capt. J. Tolman was born January 9, 1800; died 1863.

Lucy (Studley) Tolman was born January 18, 1798.

Children of Jonathan and Train:

Patrick Rodgers, born November 20, 1784.

Morgan McCaffry, " April 25, 1788.

Children of Samuel and Betsey () Trouant:

Betsey, born April 11, 1783. [sic.]

Samuel, " November 30, 1794.

Sally, " January 12, 1797.

Avery, " January 4, 1799.

Rhoda, " April 23, 1801.

Church, " November 8, 1803.

Capt. Samuel Trouant died at Bremen, August 11, 1840, aged 72 years.

Mrs. Betsey, his wife, died at Bremen, May 18, 1838, aged 74 years.

Children of Church and Lydia (Keen) Trouant of Bremen:

Abdon K., born March 23, 1834.

George W., " April 9, 1835; died May 18, 1836.

Charles A., " July 27, 1837.

Caroline E., " September 16, 1838; died April 12, 1840.

Elizabeth K., " April 28, 1841.

George William, " May 15, 1843; died in New York, 1865.

Samuel L., " May 16, 1846; died February 15, 1865.

Sarah M., " February 15, 1849.

Children of Thomas and Jane (Kent) Turner of Bremen:

Sarah, born November 11, 1833.

Elizabeth, " June 29, 1835.

Charles C., " June 30, 1839.

Thomas F., " June 14, 1842.

George S., " January 20, 1845.

Clara K., " March 16, 1848.

James, " March 7, 1851.

Frank W., " July 20, 1853.

Children of Jabez and Hannah (Burgess) Upham:

Ephraim, born February 25, 1770.

Lydia, " October 25, 1771.

Judith, " June 4, 1773.

Jabez, " September 30, 1775.

Josiah, " May 15, 1777.

Isaac, " June 3, 1779.

John, " April 22, 1781.

Hannah, " June 23, 1783.

Deborah, " April 17, 1785.

Abigail, " August 19, 1787.

Simeon, " August 30, 1791.

Children of John and Sally (Weston) Upham:

Hannah, born August 5, 1805.
 John, " October 27, 1806.
 Eliza W., " March 22, 1808.
 Hiram, " January 5, 1810.
 Sally, " December 18, 1811.
 Salena, " February 1, 1814.
 Simeon, " March 24, 1816.

Children of James and Sarah (Dodge) Varney:

James H., born September 17, 1826.
 Rachel D., " September 30, 1828.
 Emeline E., " November 25, 1830.

Children of Moses G. and Margaret () Varney:

Robert B., born December 9, 1819.
 Margaret, " March 26, 1823.

Children of Capt. Benjamin and Margaret (Farrow) Webber of Bremen:

Betsey M., born October 29, 1819; died November 7, 1825.
 Hannah F., " March 16, 1821.
 John F., " August 4, 1823.
 Betsey, " October 14, 1825.
 Margaret, " November 24, 1827.
 Samuel M., " { September 19, 1830 } died October 3, 1833.
 James F., " { September 19, 1830 }
 Charles, " August 20, 1833.
 Cynthia Ann, " July 14, 1836.
 Benjamin F., " June 30, 1838.

Benjamin Webber was born October 4, 1793.

Margaret (Farrow) Webber was born April 18, 1793.

Capt. Charles Webber died at Bremen March 11, 1831, aged 33 years, 102 days.

Children of Samuel M. and Lucy W. (Barton) Webber of Bremen:

George W., born February 6, 1837, at Machias, Me.
 Mary Elizabeth, " May 27, 1838, at Bremen.
 William Robinson, " May 25, 1840.
 Amanda B., " December 8, 1841.
 Isaac Barker, " February 15, 1844.
 Joseph, " April 11, 1846.
 Susan Jane, " April 8, 1849; died December 6, 1851.
 Caroline Susan, " November 2, 1852.
 Samuel, " June 6, 1855; died August 1855.

Mrs. C. Webber died November 12, 1841, aged 74.

Children of Thomas M. and Sarah Jane () Webber of Bremen:

Thomas Jefferson, born July 26, 1834.
 Samuel Martin, " March 18, 1836.
 Mary Myers, " July 7, 1838.

Sarah Jane, born March 22, 1841.

Susan, " December 5, 1845; died July 1846.

Thomas M. Webber died June 5, 1850.

Child of Joseph and Mary G. () Wellman of Bremen:

David W., born July 18, 1805; died October 14, 1839.

Joseph Wellman was born December 28, 1747, and died August 24, 1831.

Mary G., his wife, was born August 27, 1764, and died June 6, 1848.

Children of David W. and Fanny (Miller) Wellman of Bremen:

David, born December 23, 1826. [sic.]

Joseph, " March 2, 1834.

Margaret A., " May 30, 1836.

Allen William, " February 10, 1840.

Children of Gilbert Wellman of Bremen:

Albert, born December 6, 1821.

Charles, " November 6, 1823.

William H., " December 3, 1825.

Sarah, " September 19, 1827; died March 4, 1832.

James, " January 6, 1830.

Harriet, " April 25, 1835; died September 24, 1848.

Sarah F., " April 10, 1837.

Gilbert Wellman died March 24, 1859. He had two wives, Harriet, and Abigail () Prock.

Children of Capt. Daniel Weston of Bremen:

By first wife, Bethiah Keen,

William K., born November 7, 1808.

Celoma K., " April 10, 1810; died July 26, 1810.

Daniel, " May 5, 1811; died in Texas.

Warren, " September 6, 1812.

Wait K., " November 15, 1814.

Sullivan H., " October 6, 1816.

By second wife, Rhoda Little,

Samuel T., born January 13, 1821.

Bethiah K., " September 16, 1822.

Timothy T., " December 15, 1823.

Henry L., " October 6, 1826.

Cyrus, " July 26, 1828.

Seneca K., " December 5, 1830; died 1853 at St. Thomas.

Capt. Daniel Weston died October 7, 1860.

Bethiah (Keen) Weston died November 17, 1816.

Rhoda (Little) Weston died March 7, 1837.

Daniel Weston married (3) Selena (Osier) Farrow.

Children of Eliphas and Elizabeth (Longfellow) Weston of Bremen, who were married 1813.

Amelia, born December 7, 1813; died February 3, 1814.

James Partelow, " July 14, 1815.

Arunah, " May 9, 1817; died January 2, 1834.

Samuel Martin, born July 21, 1819.

Green, " October 25, 1821; died July 28, 1854, in Boston.

Sarah, " July 20, 1823.

Elizabeth, " January 26, 1826.

Susan Caroline, " April 9, 1828.

Jefferson B., " March 23, 1831.

Lucy Ann, " December 31, 1833.

Silvia C., " March 8, 1839.

Eliphas Weston was born September 3, 1785.

Elizabeth (Longfellow) Weston was born April 19, 1795.

Mr. Arunah Weston was born February 4, 1746, and died January 17, 1831, aged 85 years.

Mrs. Sarah Weston died January 24, 1844, aged 89 years.

Children of Joshua and Lucy () Weston of Bremen, who were married July 5, 1818.

Martin, born January 19, 1819; died February 5, 1819.

Matilda, " July 31, 1823.

Nathan, " October 11, 1824.

Rhoda, " December 14, 1826.

Mary Jane, " January 2, 1829.

Rachel, " February 29, 1832.

Joshua Weston was born September 23, 1794, and died June 28, 1833.

Lucy Weston, his wife, was born April 1, 1796.

Children of Abijah and Jane () Wheeler:

Thomas, born March 21, 1800.

Alexander, " February 26, 1802.

Clarissa " August 2, 1804.

Francis, " March 13, 1809.

Children of Jacob and Nancy (Osier) Willey of Bremen:

John, born September 25, 1821; died November 25, 1844.

Sally, " November 26, 1822.

Betsey, " June 30, 1825.

William, " August 7, 1827.

Weltha " May 4, 1830.

Emeline, " December 17, 1833.

Helen M., " June 17, 1835; died January 10, 1857.

Jacob Wilson, " November 22, 1838; died September 26, 1844.

Lydia C., " December 9, 1840; died February 5, 1841.

Elliot T., " July 9, 1842; died September 28, 1844.

Mr. Jacob Willey died June 21, 1843.

Children of Benjamin and Naomi (Farrow) Woodbury of Bremen:

Simon G., born May 15, 1806.

Sands F., " February 22, 1808.

Jane G., born April 11, 1810.
 Samuel H., " September 20, 1812; died February 18, 1852.
 Silas T., " { April 22, 1814 } died January 18, 1860.
 Benjamin W., " { April 22, 1814 } died May 25, 1814.
 James F., " May 1, 1817; died January 18, 1854.

Mrs. Naomi Woodbury died January 12, 1830.

Mrs. Margaret Gaul died at Mr. Woodbury's November 19, 1838, aged 92.

Children of James and Jean () Yates:

Elizabeth, born January 10, 1739.
 Sarah, " June 17, 1741.
 Jane, " May 2, 1743.
 George J., " April 23, 1748.
 Mary, " November 2, 1750.
 Margaret, " November 10, 1752.
 Samuel, " February 2, 1755.
 Rachel, " December 14, 1756.
 Lydia, " January 25, 1759.

Children of George James and Nancy (Richards) Yates:

Jane, born November 1, 1773.
 George J., " November 5, 1774.
 Nancy, " April 10, 1776.
 James, " May 20, 1778.
 William, " July 17, 1780.
 George W., " April 22, 1782.
 Sally, " February 22, 1785.
 Samuel, " August 4, 1788.
 Betsey, " November 29, 1791.
 Lydia, " May 5, 1794.

Children of Samuel and Margaret (Johnston) Yates:

Thomas, born December 2, 1781.
 James, " December 9, 1784.
 John, " August 23, 1787.
 George, " May 16, 1789.
 Samuel, " April 22, 1791.
 William, " April 6, 1793.
 Zenas, " May 2, 1795.
 Polly, " June 26, 1797.
 Andrew, " November 18, 1799.
 Margaret, " September 26, 1802.

Children of John and Betsey () Yates:

John, born April 25, 1811.
 Arrita, " March 11, 1813.
 Edmund, " June 1, 1814.
 Madison, " December 3, 1816.
 Isaac, " March 7, 1819.
 Abigail, " September 1, 1821.

Zenas, born December 9, 1823.
 Nancy, " March 16, 1826.
 Elzira, " April 25, 1828.
 Robert, " April 7, 1830.
 Hannah C., " September 27, 1835.

Children of John and Yates:

John, born November 23, 1811.
 Warwick, " June 27, 1813.
 Eliza, " October 10, 1814.
 Margaret, " March 30, 1816.
 Chaffin, " July 20, 1817.
 Harriet, " August 17, 1819.
 Mary, " June 25, 1822.
 David W., " July 10, 1824.

ADDENDA.

Children of Henry and Ruth (Nickels) Fossett, who were published for marriage, March 25, 1769.

Mary,	born May 2, 1770.
Ruth,	" February 18, 1772.
John,	" November 8, 1774.
Jane,	" November 8, 1776.
Henry,	" June 5, 1778.
Catherine,	" March 3, 1780.
James,	" July 5, 1782.
Hannah,	" September 27, 1783.
Margaret,	" February 18, 1784. [sic.]
Francis,	" March 27, 1786.
Turner,	" March 27, 1787.
David,	" June 5, 1790.
Hester,	" April 5, 1792.
George Rufus,	" September 5, 1795.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 83.

Loues Hatch the dafter of Ebener Hatch and Ledy his wife was born the 12 day of october In the year 1729
 martha Hatch the dafter of Ebener Hatch and Ledy his wife was born the 12 day of July in year 1732
 Reback Hatch the dafter of Ebener Hatch and hannah his wife was born the 19 of april In the year 1734
 abigal Hatch the daughter of ebenezer Hatch and hannah his wife was born : 24: day of nouember: 1736:
 Sarah Palmer Daughter to ye. Rever mr Samuel Palmer & Sarah his wife was Born the 7th Day of Novemr: 1752

[19] John Demmick

Joseph Ashley and Elizebeth persiuell were married the 25 day of August In the year. 1704

Beniamin Daues and Mary Robinson were married the 22^d day of Nouember in the year 1704

Temprents Demmick the Dafter of John Demmid and Lesebath his wife was born the sixth day of Jenuary in the year 1710

beniaman Dimmick the Son of John Dimmick and Elisabeth his wife was born th 6 of fabary in the year 1713

Silas giford the son of william giford and Lyda his wif was born ye 30 day of June 1715

nathan giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born January ye: 25 day: 1717

Malletiah giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born may the: 4: day: 1719—

Sarah giford the dafter of willam gifford and Lida his wife was born September the: 17 day: 1725

Joseph giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born July the 28 day: 1728—

mary morten the defter of Ebenzer morten was born the 27 day of June in the year 1711

Seth Robinson Son to John Robinson and anna wife was born June 21. 1742.

Solomon Robinson born april 17th. 1744.—

Bartlet Robinson born July 12 1746.

Mrs Marey Parker a widow Departed This Life July the 31th— 1750—

[20] Jonathan Dellanoy and Amy Hatch Married. June the 20th: 1704

Jonathan Hatch and Bethiah nye were married the. 21. day of desember in the yere 1704— —

Marcy Price the dafter of marthaw and Elezebath price his wife was born the 15 day of July in year 1713

marebe gifford the dafter of willum gifford and mary His wife was born the 24 day of desember In the year 1730

ann gifford the daughter of william gifford and marah his wif was born october ye 24 day:—1735—

Elsiabath giford was born nouember ye. 21 day 1737

Zacheus gifor was born april ye: 25: day: 1740

Hannah Gifford Dafter to willim & mary his wife was Born March ye 24th. 1743:

Mary Gifford Dafter to William and mary his wife was Born July ye— 8th— 1745:

Content Gifford Daufter to William Gifford and mary his wife was Born September ye— 24th— 1748

June 15. 1745. Joseph Doty of Wareham and Elisbeth Weeks of filmouth was published Pr J B el

Decr 21— 1747 Silas Hamblen and Bethiah Eldred weer published.

- [21] Joseph Ashley and Elizebeth persivells Intentions of marriag published nouember the—24: 1703.
 Girshum Gifford and Deborah Bowermanes Intentiones of marriag published march the 10th. 1704
 Jonathan Dellanoy and Amy Hatches Intentions of marriag published may, the 20th: 1704
 Benjamin Wekes and Mary Chaces Intentiones of marriag published may the 27th— 1704 —
 Joseph Robinson and Bethiah Lumber es Intentiones of marriag published July. the. 8th. 1704 —
 Jonathan Hatch and. Bethiah Nyees Intentiones of marriag published desember the. 15: 1704
 Benjamin. Daves and Mary Robinsones Intentions. of. marriag published. September the 16th. 1704
 Marriage Sollemnized between William Swift and Lydia Weeks the 9th day of october Anno Domini 1707 ♂ Stephn Skeefe Justice of peese
 Sept: ye 23^d: 1709 Marraige Sollomnized between Joseph Chadwick and Martha Lumbart—♂ Stephen Skiffe Justice of peec
 Aprill ye 11th: 1710 Marraige Sollomnized between Benjamin Nye and Hiphisibath Hatch by ye Revd: Mr. Joseph Metcalfe
 May ye 23^d 1710 Marraige Sollemnized between John Wing of Rochester and Experince Gifford of this town ♂ Stephen Skiffe Esqr.
 Mr Joseph metcalfe and abiel adams Intentions of marraige published September the 3^d 1707
 octobe^r ye 2d 1710 marraige Sollemnizd between nathan bradley of gilford and mary Hatch of falmouth by ye Revd mr Joseph metcalfe
 Desember ye 13^d 1710 marrage Sollemnized between John Hathaway and Elizabeth Hatch by ye Revd mr Joseph metcalf
 march ye 8^d 1710/11 marrage Solleemnized between Ebenezer Weekes and mary Rowley by ye Revd Mr Joseph metcalfe
 Jonathan Hatch bethiah nye was marrad the 22^d day of desember 1703
 June ye 21^d 1711 marraige Solemnized between Willum gifford and Lydia Hatch ♂ willum basset Justise of [torn]
 Thomas Shilurick and cesiar Hatch was marrad the 29 of may in the year 1711 ♂ Joseph medcalf minster
 [22] Abigail Metcalfe ye Daughter of Mr Joseph Metcalfe & abial his wife was Born ye 13th: of June: 1708
 abiel metcalfe the daughter of Mr Joseph Metcalfe and abial his wife was born ye 15 of nouember 1709
 Hanah metcalfe the daughter of mr Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife was bourn ye 2 day of may 1712
 Eals metcalfe the daughter Mr Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife was bourn ye 2 day of may in the year 1712

mary metcalf the dafter of m^r Joseph metcalf and abial His wife was born the 17 day of desember in the year 1715
 Elizabeth metclaf the dafter of m^r Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife was born the 6 day of march in the year 1716/17
 Deligt metclaf the dafter of m^r Joseph metcalf and abial His wife was born the 1 day of may in the year 1719
 Sarah metclaf the dafter of m^r Joseph metclaf and abial His wife was born the 10 day of february in the year 1720/21
 Sybil metclef the dafter m^r Joseph metclf and and abial His wife was born the 10 day of november In the year 1722
 The Children of Benja Nye thurd & Mary his wife.
 John Nye Born Novr 1st 1741-
 Ebnezer Nye born oct^r 19th 1743-
 Samuel Nye born march 15th 1746-
 Iram Nye Born January 28th 1751
 failmooth November the 21th 1718 than the marries Betwen Aron Roule ieuner and Sarah Roule both of failmooth and betwen John Weeks of Attelbuery and Mary Roule of falmouth was sollomniesed before Willaim Bassatt Justes of the pece
 ffailmooth November the 26th 1718 than Ichabud Jonson of failmooth and Mehitabell Weeks of Chilmark in Douks County ware sollemniesed before Mr Joseph Metcalf Menester
 March the 25th 1719 then the mar betwen Job Hall of yarmoth and Sarah Dexter of falmath ware sollimnised before Mr Joseph Metcalf
 Aprill the third 1719 then the Mariage between Amos Londers & Expernce Robinson both of failmooth was solemnized before William Bassatt Justice of the peace
 october 11th day 1721 marriags sollemnized between Thomas bowerman an Jene Clafthen before melatiah bourn Justeis of peace
 [23] James Claghorn and Exspreance borman was marrad the 30 day of June in the year 1712 ♀ willum basset iustis of paes Joseph Chaffee of Swansey and Jemime chadwick of falmouth were married october 1712 ♀ Joseph metcfe
 Samwel Swift of Sanwich and Ruth Hatch of falmouth was marrad the 24th of desember [sic] ♀ Joseph metcalf minster nathanel Hatch and bashaway daues both of this town was married the 5 day of fabawary in the year 1712 ♀ Joseph metcalf minster
 mathaw price and Elezebath Robinson was marred the 25 day february in the year 1713 ♀ Joseph metcalf
 Icabord Hatch of falmouth and abegal weekes of Chilmark and nathan Hatch of Falmouth and mary weekes of chilmark was all marred monday desember the 2 1714 ♀ Joseph Metcalf
 Ebenezer Toby of Sandwich & marcy Hatch of Falmouth marrid June 30th 1715. ♀ Re^{vnt} m^r Joseph Metcalf

John Hatch meriah fish purpos of marrig & published 13 Decmbr
1715

John Hatch and mariah fish both of falmouth was marrid Jenver y^e
30th 1715 ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁸⁵ ⁴⁸⁶ ⁴⁸⁷ ⁴⁸⁸ ⁴⁸⁹ ⁴⁹⁰ ⁴⁹¹ ⁴⁹² ⁴⁹³ ⁴⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁶ ⁴⁹⁷ ⁴⁹⁸ ⁴⁹⁹ ⁵⁰⁰ ⁵⁰¹ ⁵⁰² ⁵⁰³ ⁵⁰⁴ ⁵⁰⁵ ⁵⁰⁶ ⁵⁰⁷ ⁵⁰⁸ ⁵⁰⁹ ⁵¹⁰ ⁵¹¹ ⁵¹² ⁵¹³ ⁵¹⁴ ⁵¹⁵ ⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁷ ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰ ⁵²¹ ⁵²² ⁵²³ ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵ ⁵²⁶ ⁵²⁷ ⁵²⁸ ⁵²⁹ ⁵³⁰ ⁵³¹ ⁵³² ⁵³³ ⁵³⁴ ⁵³⁵ ⁵³⁶ ⁵³⁷ ⁵³⁸ ⁵³⁹ ⁵⁴⁰ ⁵⁴¹ ⁵⁴² ⁵⁴³ ⁵⁴⁴ ⁵⁴⁵ ⁵⁴⁶ ⁵⁴⁷ ⁵⁴⁸ ⁵⁴⁹ ⁵⁵⁰ ⁵⁵¹ ⁵⁵² ⁵⁵³ ⁵⁵⁴ ⁵⁵⁵ ⁵⁵⁶ ⁵⁵⁷ ⁵⁵⁸ ⁵⁵⁹ ⁵⁶⁰ ⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁶² ⁵⁶³ ⁵⁶⁴ ⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁶⁶ ⁵⁶⁷ ⁵⁶⁸ ⁵⁶⁹ ⁵⁷⁰ ⁵⁷¹ ⁵⁷² ⁵⁷³ ⁵⁷⁴ ⁵⁷⁵ ⁵⁷⁶ ⁵⁷⁷ ⁵⁷⁸ ⁵⁷⁹ ⁵⁸⁰ ⁵⁸¹ ⁵⁸² ⁵⁸³ ⁵⁸⁴ ⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁸⁶ ⁵⁸⁷ ⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸⁹ ⁵⁹⁰ ⁵⁹¹ ⁵⁹² ⁵⁹³ ⁵⁹⁴ ⁵⁹⁵ ⁵⁹⁶ ⁵⁹⁷ ⁵⁹⁸ ⁵⁹⁹ ⁶⁰⁰ ⁶⁰¹ ⁶⁰² ⁶⁰³ ⁶⁰⁴ ⁶⁰⁵ ⁶⁰⁶ ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹ ⁶¹⁰ ⁶¹¹ ⁶¹² ⁶¹³ ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵ ⁶¹⁶ ⁶¹⁷ ⁶¹⁸ ⁶¹⁹ ⁶²⁰ ⁶²¹ ⁶²² ⁶²³ ⁶²⁴ ⁶²⁵ ⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷ ⁶²⁸ ⁶²⁹ ⁶³⁰ ⁶³¹ ⁶³² ⁶³³ ⁶³⁴ ⁶³⁵ ⁶³⁶ ⁶³⁷ ⁶³⁸ ⁶³⁹ ⁶⁴⁰ ⁶⁴¹ ⁶⁴² ⁶⁴³ ⁶⁴⁴ ⁶⁴⁵ ⁶⁴⁶ ⁶⁴⁷ ⁶⁴⁸ ⁶⁴⁹ ⁶⁵⁰ ⁶⁵¹ ⁶⁵² ⁶⁵³ ⁶⁵⁴ ⁶⁵⁵ ⁶⁵⁶ ⁶⁵⁷ ⁶⁵⁸ ⁶⁵⁹ ⁶⁶⁰ ⁶⁶¹ ⁶⁶² ⁶⁶³ ⁶⁶⁴ ⁶⁶⁵ ⁶⁶⁶ ⁶⁶⁷ ⁶⁶⁸ ⁶⁶⁹ ⁶⁷⁰ ⁶⁷¹ ⁶⁷² ⁶⁷³ ⁶⁷⁴ ⁶⁷⁵ ⁶⁷⁶ ⁶⁷⁷ ⁶⁷⁸ ⁶⁷⁹ ⁶⁸⁰ ⁶⁸¹ ⁶⁸² ⁶⁸³ ⁶⁸⁴ ⁶⁸⁵ ⁶⁸⁶ ⁶⁸⁷ ⁶⁸⁸ ⁶⁸⁹ ⁶⁹⁰ ⁶⁹¹ ⁶⁹² ⁶⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ ⁶⁹⁵ ⁶⁹⁶ ⁶⁹⁷ ⁶⁹⁸ ⁶⁹⁹ ⁷⁰⁰ ⁷⁰¹ ⁷⁰² ⁷⁰³ ⁷⁰⁴ ⁷⁰⁵ ⁷⁰⁶ ⁷⁰⁷ ⁷⁰⁸ ⁷⁰⁹ ⁷¹⁰ ⁷¹¹ ⁷¹² ⁷¹³ ⁷¹⁴ ⁷¹⁵ ⁷¹⁶ ⁷¹⁷ ⁷¹⁸ ⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ ⁷²¹ ⁷²² ⁷²³ ⁷²⁴ ⁷²⁵ ⁷²⁶ ⁷²⁷ ⁷²⁸ ⁷²⁹ ⁷³⁰ ⁷³¹ ⁷³² ⁷³³ ⁷³⁴ ⁷³⁵ ⁷³⁶ ⁷³⁷ ⁷³⁸ ⁷³⁹ ⁷⁴⁰ ⁷⁴¹ ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ ⁷⁴⁴ ⁷⁴⁵ ⁷⁴⁶ ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ ⁷⁴⁹ ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ⁷⁵² ⁷⁵³ ⁷⁵⁴ ⁷⁵⁵ ⁷⁵⁶ ⁷⁵⁷ ⁷⁵⁸ ⁷⁵⁹ ⁷⁶⁰ ⁷⁶¹ ⁷⁶² ⁷⁶³ ⁷⁶⁴ ⁷⁶⁵ ⁷⁶⁶ ⁷⁶⁷ ⁷⁶⁸ ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁰ ⁷⁷¹ ⁷⁷² ⁷⁷³ ⁷⁷⁴ ⁷⁷⁵ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁷ ⁷⁷⁸ ⁷⁷⁹ ⁷⁸⁰ ⁷⁸¹ ⁷⁸² ⁷⁸³ ⁷⁸⁴ ⁷⁸⁵ ⁷⁸⁶ ⁷⁸⁷ ⁷⁸⁸ ⁷⁸⁹ ⁷⁹⁰ ⁷⁹¹ ⁷⁹² ⁷⁹³ ⁷⁹⁴ ⁷⁹⁵ ⁷⁹⁶ ⁷⁹⁷ ⁷⁹⁸ ⁷⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹ ⁸⁰² ⁸⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁹ ⁸⁰¹⁰ ⁸⁰¹¹ ⁸⁰¹² ⁸⁰¹³ ⁸⁰¹⁴ ⁸⁰¹⁵ ⁸⁰¹⁶ ⁸⁰¹⁷ ⁸⁰¹⁸ ⁸⁰¹⁹ ⁸⁰²⁰ ⁸⁰²¹ ⁸⁰²² ⁸⁰²³ ⁸⁰²⁴ ⁸⁰²⁵ ⁸⁰²⁶ ⁸⁰²⁷ ⁸⁰²⁸ ⁸⁰²⁹ ⁸⁰³⁰ ⁸⁰³¹ ⁸⁰³² ⁸⁰³³ ⁸⁰³⁴ ⁸⁰³⁵ ⁸⁰³⁶ ⁸⁰³⁷ ⁸⁰³⁸ ⁸⁰³⁹ ⁸⁰⁴⁰ ⁸⁰⁴¹ ⁸⁰⁴² ⁸⁰⁴³ ⁸⁰⁴⁴ ⁸⁰⁴⁵ ⁸⁰⁴⁶ ⁸⁰⁴⁷ ⁸⁰⁴⁸ ⁸⁰⁴⁹ ⁸⁰⁵⁰ ⁸⁰⁵¹ ⁸⁰⁵² ⁸⁰⁵³ ⁸⁰⁵⁴ ⁸⁰⁵⁵ ⁸⁰⁵⁶ ⁸⁰⁵⁷ ⁸⁰⁵⁸ ⁸⁰⁵⁹ ⁸⁰⁶⁰ ⁸⁰⁶¹ ⁸⁰⁶² ⁸⁰⁶³ ⁸⁰⁶⁴ ⁸⁰⁶⁵ ⁸⁰⁶⁶ ⁸⁰⁶⁷ ⁸⁰⁶⁸ ⁸⁰⁶⁹ ⁸⁰⁷⁰ ⁸⁰⁷¹ ⁸⁰⁷² ⁸⁰⁷³ ⁸⁰⁷⁴ ⁸⁰⁷⁵ ⁸⁰⁷⁶ ⁸⁰⁷⁷ ⁸⁰⁷⁸ ⁸⁰⁷⁹ ⁸⁰⁸⁰ ⁸⁰⁸¹ ⁸⁰⁸² ⁸⁰⁸³ ⁸⁰⁸⁴ ⁸⁰⁸⁵ ⁸⁰⁸⁶ ⁸⁰⁸⁷ ⁸⁰⁸⁸ ⁸⁰⁸⁹ ⁸⁰⁹⁰ ⁸⁰⁹¹ ⁸⁰⁹² ⁸⁰⁹³ ⁸⁰⁹⁴ ⁸⁰⁹⁵ ⁸⁰⁹⁶ ⁸⁰⁹⁷ ⁸⁰⁹⁸ ⁸⁰⁹⁹ ⁸⁰¹⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹⁰¹ ⁸⁰¹⁰² ⁸⁰¹⁰³ ⁸⁰¹⁰⁴ ⁸⁰¹⁰⁵ ⁸⁰¹⁰⁶ ⁸⁰¹⁰⁷ ⁸⁰¹⁰⁸ ⁸⁰¹⁰⁹ ⁸⁰¹¹⁰ ⁸⁰¹¹¹ ⁸⁰¹¹² ⁸⁰¹¹³ ⁸⁰¹¹⁴ ⁸⁰¹¹⁵ ⁸⁰¹¹⁶ ⁸⁰¹¹⁷ ⁸⁰¹¹⁸ ⁸⁰¹¹⁹ ⁸⁰¹²⁰ ⁸⁰¹²¹ ⁸⁰¹²² ⁸⁰¹²³ ⁸⁰¹²⁴ ⁸⁰¹²⁵ ⁸⁰¹²⁶ ⁸⁰¹²⁷ ⁸⁰¹²⁸ ⁸⁰¹²⁹ ⁸⁰¹³⁰ ⁸⁰¹³¹ ⁸⁰¹³² ⁸⁰¹³³ ⁸⁰¹³⁴ ⁸⁰¹³⁵ ⁸⁰¹³⁶ ⁸⁰¹³⁷ ⁸⁰¹³⁸ ⁸⁰¹³⁹ ⁸⁰¹⁴⁰ ⁸⁰¹⁴¹ ⁸⁰¹⁴² ⁸⁰¹⁴³ ⁸⁰¹⁴⁴ ⁸⁰¹⁴⁵ ⁸⁰¹⁴⁶ ⁸⁰¹⁴⁷ ⁸⁰¹⁴⁸ ⁸⁰¹⁴⁹ ⁸⁰¹⁵⁰ ⁸⁰¹⁵¹ ⁸⁰¹⁵² ⁸⁰¹⁵³ ⁸⁰¹⁵⁴ ⁸⁰¹⁵⁵ ⁸⁰¹⁵⁶ ⁸⁰¹⁵⁷ ⁸⁰¹⁵⁸ ⁸⁰¹⁵⁹ ⁸⁰¹⁶⁰ ⁸⁰¹⁶¹ ⁸⁰¹⁶² ⁸⁰¹⁶³ ⁸⁰¹⁶⁴ ⁸⁰¹⁶⁵ ⁸⁰¹⁶⁶ ⁸⁰¹⁶⁷ ⁸⁰¹⁶⁸ ⁸⁰¹⁶⁹ ⁸⁰¹⁷⁰ ⁸⁰¹⁷¹ ⁸⁰¹⁷² ⁸⁰¹⁷³ ⁸⁰¹⁷⁴ ⁸⁰¹⁷⁵ ⁸⁰¹⁷⁶ ⁸⁰¹⁷⁷ ⁸⁰¹⁷⁸ ⁸⁰¹⁷⁹ ⁸⁰¹⁸⁰ ⁸⁰¹⁸¹ ⁸⁰¹⁸² ⁸⁰¹⁸³ ⁸⁰¹⁸⁴ ⁸⁰¹⁸⁵ ⁸⁰¹⁸⁶ ⁸⁰¹⁸⁷ ⁸⁰¹⁸⁸ ⁸⁰¹⁸⁹ ⁸⁰¹⁹⁰ ⁸⁰¹⁹¹ ⁸⁰¹⁹² ⁸⁰¹⁹³ ⁸⁰¹⁹⁴ ⁸⁰¹⁹⁵ ⁸⁰¹⁹⁶ ⁸⁰¹⁹⁷ ⁸⁰¹⁹⁸ ⁸⁰¹⁹⁹ ⁸⁰²⁰⁰ ⁸⁰²⁰¹ ⁸⁰²⁰² ⁸⁰²⁰³ ⁸⁰²⁰⁴ ⁸⁰²⁰⁵ ⁸⁰²⁰⁶ ⁸⁰²⁰⁷ ⁸⁰²⁰⁸ ⁸⁰²⁰⁹ ⁸⁰²¹⁰ ⁸⁰²¹¹ ⁸⁰²¹² ⁸⁰²¹³ ⁸⁰²¹⁴ ⁸⁰²¹⁵ ⁸⁰²¹⁶ ⁸⁰²¹⁷ ⁸⁰²¹⁸ ⁸⁰²¹⁹ ⁸⁰²²⁰ ⁸⁰²²¹ ⁸⁰²²² ⁸⁰²²³ ⁸⁰²²⁴ ⁸⁰²²⁵ ⁸⁰²²⁶ ⁸⁰²²⁷ ⁸⁰²²⁸ ⁸⁰²²⁹ ⁸⁰²³⁰ ⁸⁰²³¹ ⁸⁰²³² ⁸⁰²³³ ⁸⁰²³⁴ ⁸⁰²³⁵ ⁸⁰²³⁶ ⁸⁰²³⁷ ⁸⁰²³⁸ ⁸⁰²³⁹ ⁸⁰²⁴⁰ ⁸⁰²⁴¹ ⁸⁰²⁴² ⁸⁰²⁴³ ⁸⁰²⁴⁴ ⁸⁰²⁴⁵ ⁸⁰²⁴⁶ ⁸⁰²⁴⁷ ⁸⁰²⁴⁸ ⁸⁰²⁴⁹ ⁸⁰²⁵⁰ ⁸⁰²⁵¹ ⁸⁰²⁵² ⁸⁰²⁵³ ⁸⁰²⁵⁴ ⁸⁰²⁵⁵ ⁸⁰²⁵⁶ ⁸⁰²⁵⁷ ⁸⁰²⁵⁸ ⁸⁰²⁵⁹ ⁸⁰²⁶⁰ ⁸⁰²⁶¹ ⁸⁰²⁶² ⁸⁰²⁶³ ⁸⁰²⁶⁴ ⁸⁰²⁶⁵ ⁸⁰²⁶⁶ ⁸⁰²⁶⁷ ⁸⁰²⁶⁸ ⁸⁰²⁶⁹ ⁸⁰²⁷⁰ ⁸⁰²⁷¹ ⁸⁰²⁷² ⁸⁰²⁷³ ⁸⁰²⁷⁴ ⁸⁰²⁷⁵ ⁸⁰²⁷⁶ ⁸⁰²⁷⁷ ⁸⁰²⁷⁸ ⁸⁰²⁷⁹ ⁸⁰²⁸⁰ ⁸⁰²⁸¹ ⁸⁰²⁸² ⁸⁰²⁸³ ⁸⁰²⁸⁴ ⁸⁰²⁸⁵ ⁸⁰²⁸⁶ ⁸⁰²⁸⁷ ⁸⁰²⁸⁸ ⁸⁰²⁸⁹ ⁸⁰²⁹⁰ ⁸⁰²⁹¹ ⁸⁰²⁹² ⁸⁰²⁹³ ⁸⁰²⁹⁴ ⁸⁰²⁹⁵ ⁸⁰²⁹⁶ ⁸⁰²⁹⁷ ⁸⁰²⁹⁸ ⁸⁰²⁹⁹ ⁸⁰³⁰⁰ ⁸⁰³⁰¹ ⁸⁰³⁰² ⁸⁰³⁰³ ⁸⁰³⁰⁴ ⁸⁰³⁰⁵ ⁸⁰³⁰⁶ ⁸⁰³⁰⁷ ⁸⁰³⁰⁸ ⁸⁰³⁰⁹ ⁸⁰³¹⁰ ⁸⁰³¹¹ ⁸⁰³¹² ⁸⁰³¹³ ⁸⁰³¹⁴ ⁸⁰³¹⁵ ⁸⁰³¹⁶ ⁸⁰³¹⁷ ⁸⁰³¹⁸ ⁸⁰³¹⁹ ⁸⁰³²⁰ ⁸⁰³²¹ ⁸⁰³²² ⁸⁰³²³ ⁸⁰³²⁴ ⁸⁰³²⁵ ⁸⁰³²⁶ ⁸⁰³²⁷ ⁸⁰³²⁸ ⁸⁰³²⁹ ⁸⁰³³⁰ ⁸⁰³³¹ ⁸⁰³³² ⁸⁰³³³ ⁸⁰³³⁴ ⁸⁰³³⁵ ⁸⁰³³⁶ ⁸⁰³³⁷ ⁸⁰³³⁸ ⁸⁰³³⁹ ⁸⁰³⁴⁰ ⁸⁰³⁴¹ ⁸⁰³⁴² ⁸⁰³⁴³ ⁸⁰³⁴⁴ ⁸⁰³⁴⁵ ⁸⁰³⁴⁶ ⁸⁰³⁴⁷ ⁸⁰³⁴⁸ ⁸⁰³⁴⁹ ⁸⁰³⁵⁰ ⁸⁰³⁵¹ ⁸⁰³⁵² ⁸⁰³⁵³ ⁸⁰³⁵⁴ ⁸⁰³⁵⁵ ⁸⁰³⁵⁶ ⁸⁰³⁵⁷ ⁸⁰³⁵⁸ ⁸⁰³⁵⁹ ⁸⁰³⁶⁰ ⁸⁰³⁶¹ ⁸⁰³⁶² ⁸⁰³⁶³ ⁸⁰³⁶⁴ ⁸⁰³⁶⁵ ⁸⁰³⁶⁶ ⁸⁰³⁶⁷ ⁸⁰³⁶⁸ ⁸⁰³⁶⁹ ⁸⁰³⁷⁰ ⁸⁰³⁷¹ ⁸⁰³⁷² ⁸⁰³⁷³ ⁸⁰³⁷⁴ ⁸⁰³⁷⁵ ⁸⁰³⁷⁶ ⁸⁰³⁷⁷ ⁸⁰³⁷⁸ ⁸⁰³⁷⁹ ⁸⁰³⁸⁰ ⁸⁰³⁸¹ ⁸⁰³⁸² ⁸⁰³⁸³ ⁸⁰³⁸⁴ ⁸⁰³⁸⁵ ⁸⁰³⁸⁶ ⁸⁰³⁸⁷ ⁸⁰³⁸⁸ ⁸⁰³⁸⁹ ⁸⁰³⁹⁰ ⁸⁰³⁹¹ ⁸⁰³⁹² ⁸⁰³⁹³ ⁸⁰³⁹⁴ ⁸⁰³⁹⁵ ⁸⁰³⁹⁶ ⁸⁰³⁹⁷ ⁸⁰³⁹⁸ ⁸⁰³⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁴⁰⁰ ⁸⁰⁴⁰¹ ⁸⁰⁴⁰² ⁸⁰⁴⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁴⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁴⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁴⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁴⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁴⁰⁹ ⁸⁰⁴¹⁰ ⁸⁰⁴¹¹ ⁸⁰⁴¹² ⁸⁰⁴¹³ ⁸⁰⁴¹⁴ ⁸⁰⁴¹⁵ ⁸⁰⁴¹⁶ ⁸⁰⁴¹⁷ ⁸⁰⁴¹⁸ ⁸⁰⁴¹⁹ ⁸⁰⁴²⁰ ⁸⁰⁴²¹ ⁸⁰⁴²² ⁸⁰⁴²³ ⁸⁰⁴²⁴ ⁸⁰⁴²⁵ ⁸⁰⁴²⁶ ⁸⁰⁴²⁷ ⁸⁰⁴²⁸ ⁸⁰⁴²⁹ ⁸⁰⁴³⁰ ⁸⁰⁴³¹ ⁸⁰⁴³² ⁸⁰⁴³³ ⁸⁰⁴³⁴ ⁸⁰⁴³⁵ ⁸⁰⁴³⁶ ⁸⁰⁴³⁷ ⁸⁰⁴³⁸ ⁸⁰⁴³⁹ ⁸⁰⁴⁴⁰ ⁸⁰⁴⁴¹ ⁸⁰⁴⁴² ⁸⁰⁴⁴³ ⁸⁰⁴⁴⁴ ⁸⁰⁴⁴⁵ ⁸⁰⁴⁴⁶ ⁸⁰⁴⁴⁷ ⁸⁰⁴⁴⁸ ⁸⁰⁴⁴⁹ ⁸⁰⁴⁵⁰ ⁸⁰⁴⁵¹ ⁸⁰⁴⁵² ⁸⁰⁴⁵³ ⁸⁰⁴⁵⁴ ⁸⁰⁴⁵⁵ ⁸⁰⁴⁵⁶ ⁸⁰⁴⁵⁷ ⁸⁰⁴⁵⁸ ⁸⁰⁴⁵⁹ ⁸⁰⁴⁶⁰ ⁸⁰⁴⁶¹ ⁸⁰⁴⁶² ⁸⁰⁴⁶³ ⁸⁰⁴⁶⁴ ⁸⁰⁴⁶⁵ ⁸⁰⁴⁶⁶ ⁸⁰⁴⁶⁷ ⁸⁰⁴⁶⁸ ⁸⁰⁴⁶⁹ ⁸⁰⁴⁷⁰ ⁸⁰⁴⁷¹ ⁸⁰⁴⁷² ⁸⁰⁴⁷³ ⁸⁰⁴⁷⁴ ⁸⁰⁴⁷⁵ ⁸⁰⁴⁷⁶ ⁸⁰⁴⁷⁷ ⁸⁰⁴⁷⁸ ⁸⁰⁴⁷⁹ ⁸⁰⁴⁸⁰ ⁸⁰⁴⁸¹ ⁸⁰⁴⁸² ⁸⁰⁴⁸³ ⁸

Timothy Hallet Elezebath Hatch were Joyned In marrage the 11 day
of march In the year 1724 \ddag me peter thacher Justis
pece

[27] Richerd Landers and Sarah ffreeman were married the 18th:
Day of Jenewery In the year 1697

the, Ag of their Childrin are as, folloeth

Abigall Landers the Daftur of Richerd and Sarah. Landers born the
20th day of nouember In the year 1698.—

Amos Landers the son of Richerd and Sarah Landers born the 5th
day of June In the year 1699—[sic]

John Landers the son of Richerd and Sarah Landers born July the
18th In the year 1700—

Sarah Landers the Daftuer of Richerd and Sarah Landers born the
2^d. Day, of July In the year 1702.—

Recompence Landers the son of Richard and Sarah Landers born
the 7th. day, of September. 1704

March 14-1742 Manasa Swift of Sandwich and Ruth Robinson of
falmouth was published.

march 14-1742 Joseph Wing of Sandwidg and mehetebel hatch of
this town was published \ddag J B Cl

John Fish the Son of Samwel Fish and thankful His wife was born
the Elauen day of September In the year 1720

Thomas Fish the son Samwel Fish and thankful His wife was born
the 9 day of october in the year 1722

mary fish dafter to Sam^{ll}- fish and Thanful his wife was Bourn october
the 8th 1724

mary fish dafter to Sam^{ll}- fish and thanfull his wife was Bourn Decem-
ber 23^d 1726

Bethiah fish dafter To Sam^{ll}: fish and thanful his wif was Bourn
march the 26th day in the yer 1729

thanfull daftar To Sam^{ll}: fish and thanfull his wife was Born June the
29th 1731

Elisabet West Davgthter to Judah West and Elisabeth his wife were
Born July 13th— 1748:

Judah son to Judah West & Elisabeth his wife was Born June y^e— 30th.
1750—

John Larrance & Sarah Nye Both of our Town were published
December y^e 7: 1751

Daneil Eldred & Anna Green were published y^e— 14 day of December
1751

Thomas Fish juner of Edgar Town in Dukes County & mr^s Lydia
Fish of Falm^o. ware published y^e 11th day of January 1752

[28] The eag of Dannel Cutler children

david Cutler the Son dannel and Johannah Cutler his wief was bourn
the Leauen day of apreil in The year 1709

Hannah Cutler the dafter of dannel and Johannah Cutler his wief
was bourn the 3 day June in the year 1711

Johanah Cutler the dafter of danel Cutler a Johannah his wife was bourn furst of october 1714
 Susaner Cutler the dafter of daniel Cutler and Johannah his wife was bourn 21 day of fabuary In the yaer 1715
 dannel Cutler the son of daniel Cutler and Jonah his wife was bourn the 15 day of fabuary In the year 1716
 beniaman Chadwick Elesebath green marred the 31 day of Jenuary In the year 1722 3 m^r Joseph metcalf
 Aaron Rowle & Darcus Hinckley were Published Oct^r 6: 1750
 David Weeks Jun^r & Anna Davis were Published Octob^r ye^r 13th 1750
 John Mackelhany of Sandwich & Thankfull Pitts of This Town were Published Septem^r ye^r 22^d A D 1750—
 Ezekeal Robinson & Hannah Gifford Both of This Town were Published Septem^r ye^r 22^d A D: 1750
 Thomas Fish and Hannah Fish Both of this Town were Published July ye^r 20th: Day A D. 1751
 Thankful Images the dafter of Joseph Images and Martha His wife was born the 6. day of october In the year 1734
 marah meigs the daughter of Joseph meigs and martha his wife was born agust ye^r 30th: day 1736.
 Beniaman Mags son of Joseph & martha his wife megs was Born octo^r 11^d 1741
 Joseph Mags son of Joseph megs and martha his wife Born July 26th 1743—
 Jabez meigs son to Joseph megs & marty his wife was Born march the 9^d 1744\5
 Marty mags Born Sep^r 17-1746—
 [29] Isaac, Robinson and Hannah. Harpar were married. in the yer. 1690
 the. age. of their. children. are. as folloeth.
 Sarah. Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah. Robinson. borne the. 4th. day of Jenawery. in the year 1690—
 Elizebeth Robinson. the. dafter of Isaac. and Hannah born the [sic]
 Abigail. Robinson the dafter of Isaac. and Hannah. Robinson. borne the. 18th. day of nouember in the year 1694— —
 Exsperianc Robinson the dafter of Isaac. and Hannah. Robinson borne the 4th. day of Jenawery. in the yer 1696—
 John Robinson. the. son of Isaac and Hannah Robinson. borne: the. 16th. day of nouember In the year. 1699—
 peter Robinson. the. son of Isaac and Hannah Robinson borne the 15th. day of desember 1701
 Mary Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah. Robinson was borne the. 5th. day of may In the year 1704—
 prudance Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannar Robinson his wife was born the 1 day July 1707
 Hannah Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah Robinson His wife was born the 1 of october 1709

Isaac Robinson the son of Isaac Robinson and Hannah His wife was born the 14 day of august in the year 1713

Sybil metclef died the 26 of december In the year 1722
the Reauant m^r Joseph metcalf desseed the 24 of may In the year 1723

Assa Price y^e- Son of John Price & Sarah his wife was Born July y^e- 19th A D. 1744—

John Chadwick y^e- Son of James Chadwick & Ruth his Wife was Born June y^e- 28th. 1749

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH,
NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from page 49.

		131	Nathan child of Christopher Crowell Jr. & Deborah his wife
		132	Jabez son to Jeremiah & Priscilla Howes
August 26		133	Deborah dau. " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife
October 14	134	Alden son to Moses Baker	
21	135	Eli " " Stephen Howes Jur & Temperance his wife	
December 2	136	Atherton " " Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife	
9	137	Arthur " " Thomas & Elisabeth Snow	
30	138	Moody " " Daniel Howes & Sarah his wife	
1771			
January 20	139	Joshua " " John Hall & Elisabeth " "	
	140	Hannah dau. " James & Mary Howes	
February 24	141	Zohar son " Eben ^r . Howes & Priscilla his wife	
March 24	142	Joseph " " Thos Howes 3 ^d & Bathsheba his wife per Mr. Alden.	
April 21	143	Betty Baxter wife of Ruben Baxter	
	144	Rebekah child of Edward Crowell & Betty his wife	
	145	Phebe " " do do " "	
	146	thankful " " do do " "	
	147	Edward " " do do " "	
	148	Ebenezer " " do do " "	
	149	Elisha " " do do " "	
	150	thomas " " do do " "	
	151	Mehetable " " do do " "	
	152	Desire " " do do " "	
May 5	153	Desire dau. to Lot & Desire Baker.	
June 16	154	Allen Son " Allen Bangs & Rebekah his wife	
23	155	Desire dau. " David & Mehitable Vincent	

30	¹⁵⁶ Elijah	Son to Ezra & Marcy Howes
	¹⁵⁷ Isaiah	" " Isaiah & Experience Baker
	¹⁵⁸ Priscilla	dau. " Judah Baker & Mary his wife
July 14	¹⁵⁹ Mary	Baker wife to Seth Baker.
21	¹⁶⁰ Mary	Rider wife to Wm. Rider.
	¹⁶¹ Zadock	son of Seth & Mary Baker
	¹⁶² Josiah	" " do " do
	¹⁶³ Heman	" " Heman Baker & Temperance his wife.
	¹⁶⁴ Hepzibah	dau. " Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife.
August 4	¹⁶⁵ Micah	son " Abraham Howes & Lydia his wife
September 22	¹⁶⁶ Ruben	Son of Ruben Doane
	¹⁶⁷ Rebekah	dau. " Heman Robens & Rebekah his wife
	¹⁶⁸ Salome	" " Seth Baker & Mary " "
Novmbr. 10	¹⁶⁹ Experiante	" " Wm. & Mary Rider
	¹⁷⁰ Mehitable	" " do
December 29	¹⁷¹ David	son " Isaac Howes & Hannah " "
1772	¹⁷² Lois	dau. " Barnabas Howes & Hannah " "
January 12	¹⁷³ Azariah	son " Sam ^l Howes ye 3 ^d & Bathsheba his wife
April 5	¹⁷⁴ Nathanael	my Son
June 28	¹⁷⁵ Patience	dau. to Moses Baker per Mr. Hilliard
July 19	¹⁷⁶ Marcy	" " Tim ^o . & Kezia Baker.
August 10	¹⁷⁷ Eunice	Howland wife to Benj ⁿ - Howland in their own house upon her owning ye Baptismal Covenant by a vote of the Chh.
August 16	¹⁷⁸ Kezia	dau. of Deacon Sears
September 13	¹⁷⁹ Rebekah	" " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla his wife
October 25	¹⁸⁰ Bethiah	" " Christopher Crowell Jr ^r & Deborah his wife
	¹⁸¹ Sally	" " Daniel Howes
Novemb. 22	¹⁸² thankful	" " Eli & Mary Snow per Mr Alden
1773	¹⁸³ Peter	Son to Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
January 31	¹⁸⁴ Bathsheba	dau. " Thom ^s Howes Jr ^r & Bathsheba his wife
March 28	¹⁸⁵ Nathaniel	Son " Ezra Howes & Marcy his wife
May 2	¹⁸⁶ Mary	dau. " Sam ^l Eldredge & Lydia his wife
	¹⁸⁷ theophilus	Son " Isaiah Baker & Experience his wife
May 9	¹⁸⁸ John Augustus	Son to John Hall, A. M. & Marcy his wife
	¹⁸⁹ Huldah	dau. to Seth Baker & Mary his wife
June 27	¹⁹⁰ Ruth	" " John Chapman
July 4	¹⁹¹ Ann	" " Micajah Sears
July 18	¹⁹² Joshua	Son " John Hall, A.M. & Marcy his wife
August 22	¹⁹³ Simeon	" " James Howes & Mary his wife

		194 Mary	dau. to Elisha Bassett & Susannah his wife
29		195 Mary	" " Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife
October 31		196 Hepzibah	dau. to Judah Baker 3 ^d . & Mary his wife
	1774		
March 13		197 Huldah	" " Heman & Rebekah Robens.
		198 Zipporah	" " Edmund & Susannah Hall.
20		199 Stephen Sears also	
		200 Barnabas	child of the s ^d . Stephen Sears & Lydia his wife
		201 Thankful	" " do do " "
		202 Kezia	" " do do " "
		203 Stephen	" " do do " "
		204 Priscilla	" " do do " "
		205 Lydia	" " do do " "
April 17		206 Martha	wife of Anthony Howes
		207 Sabra	dau. " do
		208 Mehetable,	child of Stephen Howes & Thankful his wife
		209 Elisha,	" " do do " "
		210 Ebenezer,	" " do do " "
		211 thankful,	" " do do " "
May the 8		212 Benjamin Hinckley	son to David Chapman & Betty his wife
		213 Hannah	dau. of Barnabas Howes & Hannah his wife
		214 Mary	" " Ezra Howes & Mary " "
May 15		215 Betty	" " George Howes & Sarah " "
		216 temperance	" " Zacheus Hall & Ann " "
June 12		217 Bridget	my dau.
June 26		218 Jonathan	son to Sam ^l Hall & Elizabeth his wife
July 10		219 Ruben	child of Benjamin Howes & Betty his wife
		220 thomasin	" " do do " "
		221 Elisabeth	" " do do " "
July 31		222 Nelle	" " W ^m . Rider & Mary " "
		223 Anna	" " do do " "
August 21		224 Daniel	Son " Daniel Hall & Jerusha " "
		225 Prince	" " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " "
		226 Micah	" " Abraham Howes & Lydia " "
		227 temperance	dau. " Elisha Howes & Sarah " "
Sept: ye 4		228 Mehetable	dau. to Ruben Howes & Bethiah his wife
Sept: 11		229 Mary	" " Isaac Howes & Hannah " "
		230 Jesse	son " James & Elizabeth Baker
		231 James	" " do do
Sept: 25		232 Barnabas	Clarke son to Jonathan Sears & Abigail his wife
Oct. 9		233 Mary	wife of Edward Rider.
Oct. 16		234 Joseph	Child of Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba his wife
		235 Eli	" " do do " "
		236 Enoch	" " do do " "
		237 David	" " do do " "

Oct. 30	²³⁸ Barnabas child of Edward Rider & Mary his wife per Mr Hilliard
	²³⁹ Edward " " do do " " "
	²⁴⁰ Naomi " " do do " " "
	²⁴¹ Ebenezer " " do do " " "
	²⁴² Mary " " do do " " "
Nov ^{br} . 6	²⁴³ Sarah dau " Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
Nov ^{br} . 27	²⁴⁴ Nathanael son Nathl. Howes & Desire " "
December 18	²⁴⁵ Moses " " Moses Baker
	²⁴⁶ Elisabeth dau. " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife per Mr. Alden
 1775	
Jan: 8 th	²⁴⁷ Kezia " " thos. Howes & Bathsheba his wife
January 26	²⁴⁸ Huldah wife of Aaron Crowell.
Feb: 19	²⁴⁹ Susanna dau. to Edmund Howes & Abigail his wife
Feb: 26	²⁵⁰ Enos son " John Howes Jr & thankful " "
March th 5	²⁵¹ Elias " " Seth Baker & Mary his wife per Mr Alden
April 9 th	²⁵² Eli " " Eli Snow & Mary " "
May 7	²⁵³ John " " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
	²⁵⁴ prince " " James Baker & Elisabeth " "
	²⁵⁵ Alden " " Roland Sears & thankful " "
May 14	²⁵⁶ Jacob child " Edmund & Hannah Sears
	²⁵⁷ Judah " " do do
May 21	²⁵⁸ Mary paddock
May 28	²⁵⁹ Collins son to Daniel Howes
June 11	²⁶⁰ Chloe dau. of Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife.
August 6	²⁶¹ Meriah " " Anthony Howes & Martha " "
August 27	²⁶² Kezia " " Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba " "
Oct. 22	²⁶³ Henry son " Micajah Sears & Ann " "
Oct. 29	²⁶⁴ Nathanael " " Ezra Howes & Mary " "
	²⁶⁵ Lemuel " " Kimbal Howes & Elisa th " "
Novem ^{br} 5	²⁶⁶ Alvyan " " Roland Sears & thankful " "
 1776	
Jany 7	²⁶⁷ Sarah dau. " Jonathan Howes Jr & Susannah his wife.
March 17	²⁶⁸ Enoch son " James Howes & Mary his wife
March 24	²⁶⁹ Mary dau. " Edmund Sears & Hannah " "
April 21	²⁷⁰ Anna " " Sam ^l Eldredge & Lydia " "
May 5	²⁷¹ Mehetabel " " David Vincent & Mehitable " " pr Mr Alden.
June 23	²⁷² Abigail " " Tim ^o . Baker & Kezia " "
	²⁷³ John son " Edward & Mary Rider " "
	²⁷⁴ Kenelm " " Heman Baker & temperance " "

	274	Mary	dau. of Ruben Howes & Bethiah	his wife
June 30	275	Mary	" " Seth Burges & Mary	" "
August 4	276	Oren	son " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla	" "
	277	Olive	dau. " Seth Hall & Phebe	" "
Augt. 11	278	Lemuel	child " Eben ^r . Crosby & Molley	" "
			pr Mr. Dunster	
	279	Sarah	" " Eben ^r . Crosby & Molley	" "
			pr Mr. Dunster	
Sep ^t . 29	280	Judith	my daughter.	
Oct. 13	281	Wm.	Son to Wm. & Mary Rider	
Oct. 27	282	Elisabeth	dau. " Seth Howes & Elisabeth his wife	
	283	Kezia	child to the widow Priscilla Sears.	
	284	Rhoda	" " " " do	
	285	Dinah	" " " " do	
Nov ^m - 3	286	Lydia	dau. to Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife.	
Nov ^{br} - 10	287	Priscilla	" " Widow Priscilla Sears, per Mr. Dunster	
	288	Lot	son " Sam ^l Hall & Elisabeth his wife per	
			Mr. Dunster	
Nov. 17	289	David	" " Barnabas Crosby & Mehitable his wife	
Nov. 24	290	Sylvanus	" " Daniel Howes & Sarah	" "
1777				
Jan: 26	291	Ezra	son to Seth Baker & Mary	his wife
Feb: 2	292	Betty	dau. " Aaron Crowell Jr & Rebekah	" "
Feb: 16	293	Zenas	Son " John & Betty Howes	
	294	John	" " do	do
March 16	295	Huldah	dau. " Aaron Crowell Sr & Huldah his wife	
	296	Marcy	" " Daniel Sears & Priscilla	" "
	297	Abigail	" " Isaac Howes & Hannah	" "
	298	Joshua	son " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his	
			wife	
	299	Betsey	dau. " Benjamin Howes & Betty his wife	
March 30	300	Susanna	Howes wife to Judah Howes	
April 6	301	Wm.	son to James Baker Jr & Elisabeth his wife	
	302	Jonathan	" " Jonathan Sears & Abigail	" "
			per Mr Alden.	
May 18	303	Roland	" " Roland Sears & thankful his wife	
			per Mr Hilliard.	
June 15	304	Mary	dau. " Joshua Howes & Mary his wife per	
			Mr. Dunster.	
July 6	305	Judah	son " Ebenezer Crosby & Molley his wife	
July 9	306	Enos	" " John Howes & thankful his wife In	
			private	
August 3	307	David	" " David & Betty Chapman	
Septemb 21	308	Zachariah	" " Ezra Howes & Mary his wife	
Oct. 9	309	Rebekah	dau. " Barnabas Hall & Mary	his wife
Oct. 19	310	thomas	son " tho ^s . Blossom & Mary	" "
Nov ^m - 2	311	Abijah	" " Nath ^l Howes & Desire	" "

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL
COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.*Continued from page 61.*

[42] Will of Sarah Stoughton, wife of Nicholas Stoughton of Taunton, who "being at this prest. time very weak & sick ** have thought it my Duty to sett in order my outward Estate", dated Aug. 7, 1691, proved Nov. 18, 1691. To Hannah wife of Peter Caswell, 20 acres of land at Cottley, $\frac{1}{2}$ my wearing clothes, 2 pair sheets, a coverlid, 10 sheep and a cow; to my brother Edward Richmond 20s., and to each of his children 10s.; to the children of my brother John Richmond, 10s. each, and besides that, to Samuel son of said John, £3; to George Goodwin's eldest girl 40s. and to Sarah, dau. of Edward Richmond, a pair of sheets and a suit of clothes; to the wife of brother John Richmond, "my new searge suite", and to my sister Paul "my black searge suite"; to Ebenezer and Benjamin, children of my brother William Paul, equally, a tract of land near Assonet path, of about three or four score acres; to the Church of Christ in Taunton £5, to be paid to the Deacons for the relief of the poor, and to our Pastor, Mr. Samuel Danforth, £5; to Samuel, son of my husband Nicholas Stoughton, $\frac{1}{2}$ my purchase right to all future divisions in Taunton, and the other half to Edward, son of Peter Caswell; my will is that my husband, Nicholas Stoughton, shall live upon and improve my estate, if he desires, for four years, also my executor shall pay my said husband, "what is engaged to him by vertue of an Agreemt. & instrumt. made between us before Marriage"; to brother John Richmond rest of estate, he to be sole executor, and I "Desire James Leonard jun^r. & Henery Hodges to be overseers"; to sister Paul a book "called y^e. Mute Christian and that called the Golden Chaine", and to husband Stoughton "Durham of Scandall"; $\frac{1}{2}$ rest of books to Hannah wife of Peter Caswell, other half equally to husband Nicholas Stoughton, and brother John Richmond. [43] Witnessed by Shadrack, Samuel and Anna Wilbor, of whom Shadrack and Anna made oath to said will, at a court held in Bristol, Nov. 18, 1691.

Inventory of the estate of Anna Miles late of Swanzey deceased, taken Jan. 1, 1693-4, by Samuel Luther, Caleb Eddy and Joseph Kent. Amount, £5..10..06. Ensign Joseph Kent of Swanzey, to whom administration was granted, made oath to same, Jan. 2, 1693.

[44] Estate of James Leonard of Taunton settled Nov. 5, 1691. Joseph Leonard is to have $\frac{1}{3}$ part of his father's interest in whitton works, and the land on the north side of John Eddy's at the spring brook, and is to pay to the estate 20s. as money, and 400 of iron per annum, as long as his mother in law continues his father's widow; Uriah Leonard is to have the rest of whitton iron works, the

Cole house, and dwelling house and land adjoining, he to pay 600 of iron per annum for same length of time; James Leonard shall have the little meadow lying by Mr. Arnold's land, the old house lot, and $\frac{1}{2}$ share in the old iron works, all at £21, and £4.9s. more out of the estate; Benjamin Leonard shall have the land between the country road and the way that leads to John Leonard's house, shop tools, old iron, and his father's clothes, and as much more of estate to amount to £26.9s.; John and Abigail Kingsley are to have £26.9s.; Isaac and Rebecca Chapman shall have the town purchase at £6, and £20.9s. out of the estate, there being $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the moveables left for the widow; Isaac and Hannah Dean are to have the North Purchase, and the land at the fowling pond; Thomas Leonard to have the dwelling house and the land between the country road and Two mile river, after death or marriage of his mother in law, he to administer upon the estate, and have rest of estate after paying debts. Witnessed by John Thresher and Eliezer Carver. Margaret Leonard, widow of James Leonard sen^r late of Taunton, agrees with my said husband's children, and desires son in law Thomas to administer, her acceptance being dated Nov. 10, 1691, and witnessed by James Walker, John Thresher and Eliezer Carver, of whom Thresher and Carver made oath. Nov. 17, 1691.

[45] Will of Joseph Leonard of Taunton, he "being very week in body", dated Oct. 15, 1692. All estate I leave in hands of my wife Mary for her maintenance, and bringing up of my children, she to be sole executrix, and I "Desire my Brother Thomas Leonard and Deacon Henry Hodges to be overseers to advise my said wife". Witnessed by Joseph Grey, Uriah Leonard and Samuel Danforth, of whom Uriah Leonard made oath Jan. 11, 1692, and Grey and Danforth, Mar. 30, 1693. Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 18, 1692, by John Richmond and Joseph Willis, and presented at court by Mary Leonard, Jan. 11, 1692. Amount, £538..12..0.

[46] Inventory of the estate of Joseph Williams late of Taunton, taken Mar. 17, 1693, by Thomas Leonard, John Richmond and Benjamin Dean, and presented at court by Elizabeth Williams, widow of above, April 12, 1693. Amount, £190..11..0.

[47] John Smith of Taunton "being mindfull of my mortallitie" made his will June 3, 1690, proved Jan. 12, 1691-2. My estate to be appraised, except either 10 or 12 acres, as he shall choose, which I give to Nicholas Jones, my wife's son, estate then to be divided; to son John £30 more than an equal share with the rest; son Seth and my four daughters to share equally; sons John and Seth are to have all lands and buildings, of which John shall have a choice, my sons to pay their sisters what the lands and buildings shall amount to more than their part; estate to be divided when son John is 21. Capt. Thomas Leonard of this town, and my loving brother Samuel Smith of Medfield to be executors. Witnessed by Samuel Smith, Jr.

and Samuel Barbur, who made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol, Jan. 12, 1691-2.

[48] Will of Richard Godfree sen^r of Taunton, dated Oct. 4, 1691, proved at a court held at Bristol, Nov. 17, 1691. To son Robert Godfree, £5; to daughter Jane, wife of John Cobb, £5; to daughter Alice, wife of Peter Holbrook, £5; to daughter Susanna, wife of Peter Kettle, £5; sons Richard and John Godfree are appointed executors, they to have the rest of the estate; to wife Mary 20 bushels of corn, one hog and one good cow. Witnessed by Nathaniel Bunn, Shadrack Wilbor and Isaac Negus, of whom Nathaniel Bunn and Shadrack Wilbor made oath, Nov. 17, 1691, that they and Isaac Negus saw said testator sign said will.

[49] Inventory of the estate of John Smith sen^r of Taunton taken Dec. 16, 1691, by Henry Hodges and Shadrack Wilbor. Amount £164.19.6. "Whereas Mr Stephen Burton sometime Clerk of the peace for the County of Bristol Dec^d: by Reason of some Distemper in his head A Considerable time before his Death: was very remiss in Recording & Keeping the Records of the Court And that amongst others the originall of this Inventory is lost: But forasmuch as Capt Thomas Leonard one of the Executors hath presented a true Coppie of the same written with his own hand before the said originall was Delivered to said Clerk which he is Ready to make oath vnto I John Saffin Esqr Judge of Probate ** within the said County Doe allow of the same & Do hereby order it to be Recorded John Saffin" Capt. Thomas Leonard made oath to said inventory, Aug. 8, 1694.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1692. Printed under the Supervision of John Noble, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court. Vol. I. Published by the County of Suffolk. [Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston.] 1901. 8vo, pp. xiii + 588.

In accordance with the orders of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston, passed in 1890 and 1896, authorizing the publication of "all the Records of Courts held by the Governor and Assistants for the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay from 1630 to 1692," this volume now appears. Although it is the record of the last twenty years of the Court of Assistants, viz., from 1673 to 1692, it is called Volume I, since the manuscript from which it is copied is the only book of the Court's records still preserved in its integrity. The materials relating to earlier periods are derived from various originals and will be incorporated in Volume II. Although the manuscript of the present volume is in almost perfect condition, its hand-writing, as shown by specimens illustrating this work, renders transcription an extremely difficult task. The printed pages have been made, however, a remarkably exact reproduction of the original. Mr. Noble mentions his great obligations to Mr. William P. Upham for the ability and energy he has displayed as assistant in securing this happy result.

In an instructive preface is given an account of the formation and procedure of the Court of Assistants, from which may be inferred the importance of its

records as exhibiting a picture of the times, from whose various shades the humorous is not altogether absent.

An index of 191 pages demonstrates by its minuteness the abundance of noticeable matters of which the contents consist.

The print is clear and presents all the peculiarities of the original with curious precision. With its good paper and binding, added to the merits already noticed, this volume, on its own account as well as its significance as the first of a notable series, will rank with the Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colony Records and the similar publications of other States. *

Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association, at its Annual Reunion at Boston, September 5, 1900. 8vo, pp. 153-195.

Following an account of the "Fifth Reunion of the Descendants of John Bean, of Exeter (1660)," we have here a half-dozen pages of "Biographical Notices," a "Register," and a continuation of the "Genealogy of John Bean" by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond. The pamphlet is admirably printed. *

The Descendants of Adam Mott, of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. A Genealogical Study. By Edw. Doubleday Harris, 280 Broadway, New York City. 8vo, pp. 8.

This sketch of the earlier generations of the Mott Family is published for free distribution, by way of soliciting contributions to the materials which the author is collecting for a history of the descendants of Adam Mott. *

The Litchfield Family in America. [By Wilford J. Litchfield.] Part I. No. 1. October, 1901. 8vo, pp. 104. Price, \$1.50. Apply to Author, 22 Oakes Ave., Southbridge, Mass.

This genealogy is arranged according to the method of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. It will be published in numbers, not periodically, but as will be found feasible. Part One, to consist of several numbers, relates to Lawrence Litchfield, of Mass., and his posterity. Other parts will be devoted to the remaining branches of the family.

The part here begun is based, says the compiler, on Morse's "Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield;" but the Rev. Mr. Morse's work is not to be compared with the present one, since Mr. Litchfield has most laboriously and discerningly investigated all the sources of knowledge relating to his subject.

Points of particular importance in this Number are the lists of early settlers, and the identification of Judith Peakes and of Experience, wife of Henry Luce. The copious notes are also a noticeable feature. The town of Scituate will be indebted to this genealogy for noteworthy materials of history, as the records of some of its prominent families will occupy many of the pages.

Paper and print are good, and the quality of the family history, as thus far displayed, warrants the expectation of a completed work of great excellence. *

The Descendants of James and William Adams of Londonderry, now Derry, N. H.

Also a Brief Account of the Families of Robert Cochran and Joseph Morrison of Londonderry, and of Dea. Thomas Cochran of New Boston, N. H. Compiled by Andrew N. Adams, of Fair Haven, Vt. Published by the Author for the use of the families whose records herein appear. Rutland: The Tuttle Co., Printers. 1894. 8vo, pp. 87. Ill. Map. Price, \$1.50. To be obtained from the Author.

This work by the "Genealogist of the Adams Families of New England," although deprived of the additions which the author regrets not having obtained from those aged persons who alone could supply them, is nevertheless one whose usefulness will be recognized by all belonging to any of the numerous families of the name of Adams. Descendants of James Adams are given as far as the seventh generation; of the posterity of William, possibly a brother of James, records as far as the sixth generation have been collected by the compiler. The book furnishes an interesting chapter of the history of the Scotch Irish in America. *

A Finding List of Genealogies and Local History in the Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y. Lyman Brothers, Printers, Syracuse, N. Y. [1901.] 8vo, pp. 131.

This list comprises all works of the kind indicated in the title which have been received at the Syracuse Public Library up to June, 1901. As a guide to those using the genealogical portion of the Library, it is complete. The toughness of the paper the list is printed on is no inconsiderable quality of its usefulness. *

Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. Vol. XII. Revolutionary Rolls and Newspapers. By James N. Arnold. Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Society. 1901. 4to, pp. cv + 616. Price \$7.50.

The present volume of Mr. Arnold's immense work offers the following table of contents: "The Newport Mercury: Marriages, Deaths. The Newport Herald: Marriages, Deaths. Index to Cowell's 'Spirit of '76.' Rhode Island Officers of the Revolution: Killed, Wounded or Pensioned. Rhode Island Pensioners, Census of 1820, of 1835, and of 1840. The Providence Journal: Deaths from Jan. 3, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1829, A to R."

The index to Judge Cowell's work is more than the term implies, since not only is the name of each soldier given in its alphabetical order, but also the clause recording the nature of his service, with a number indicating the page of Cowell's book where the name occurs.

The rarity with the consequent expensiveness of the works from which were compiled the military rolls in this volume is a fact which increases the value of a work which, at a comparatively small cost, affords its possessor the equivalent of a great outlay.

In the statistics copied from newspapers, the entire original entry is transcribed, and not merely the dates; the compiler, in his eagerness to give all, regretting there is not more to give.

As Mr. Arnold's completed work will have put in print the record of every birth, marriage and death in Rhode Island from the earliest period to date, one readily and gratefully recognizes the energy and perseverance exemplified in the portion of the task thus far accomplished, and confidently awaits its conclusion. In the compliments from all quarters which the work has received, the "pluck," and the "vim" of its author have been justly praised. *

Index to American Genealogies; and to Genealogical Material contained in all Works such as Town Histories, County Histories, Local Histories, Historical Society Publications, Biographies, Historical Periodicals, and Kindred Works, Alphabetically Arranged, enabling the Reader to ascertain whether the Genealogy of any Family, or any part of it, is printed, either by itself or embodied in other Works. Fifth edition, revised, improved and enlarged, containing nearly 50,000 References. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1900. Sm. 4to, pp. 352.

The American Genealogist, being a Catalogue of Family Histories. A Bibliography of American Genealogy, or, A List of the Title Pages of Books and Pamphlets on Family History, Published in America, from 1771 to date. Fifth edition. Prepared by the Publishers. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1900. Sm. 4to, pp. 406.

Lists of Titles of Genealogical Articles in American Periodicals and Kindred Works. Giving the Name, Residence, and Earliest Date of the First Settler of each Family, and adding deficiencies in brackets. Designed as a Companion Volume to our "American Genealogist." Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1899. Sm. 4to, pp. 165.

With the assistance of these three volumes, the mass of genealogical information contained in American publications of various kinds is rendered accessible to the investigator. By means of the "Genealogical Index" one learns, without

resort to libraries of genealogy, the brief titles of all works, chiefly town histories, that supply any knowledge of consequence respecting any family. Its references generally indicate such works as include, at least, the record of three or four generations. Its lists of genealogies make of it an index to the "American Genealogist," in which is found a complete description of each genealogy, to which merely a line is given in the other work. The "Genealogist" prints the title-page in full, the number of pages, and, in brackets, such additions as are required to properly explain the scope of the book, which in many cases is not inferable from the title. Usually also the American founder of the family, with the place and date of his settlement, is named. A few works on foreign families are catalogued, but they are such as contain some American genealogy, however slight.

Still further to widen the field of research, the above works are supplemented by the "List of Titles in Genealogical Periodicals," which titles, merely noted in the "Index," are here copied in full, with dates, etc.

With such aids the task of discovering the repositories of American genealogical knowledge is already accomplished for the investigator, as those who use these three books will gratefully acknowledge. *

Raymond, New Hampshire, Fifty years ago. An Address at the "Old Home Week Celebration," Raymond, N. H., August 20, 1901. By David H. Brown, of West Medford, Mass. Chicago: The Lakeside Press, 1901. 8vo, pp. 16.

To anyone born in any part of New England whose memory covers a half-century, these informal pages of recollections will seem indeed in great measure as his own. *

NOTE.

COTTON. The death of Rev. Rowland Cotton of Sandwich (*ante*, p. 13) is given in the town's present copy of the early records of Sandwich as occurring "March 18—1700." This date is not correct. Mr. Frank E. Cotton of Woburn, historian of the Cotton families of New England, writes that the correct date is March 18, 1721-2, and that contemporary proof of this date may be found in Sewall's Diary, the News Letter and the diary of Rev. Rowland Cotton's brother, Josiah. A careful study of the matter points to the conclusion that probably the last figures of the year were torn off or worn away in the original records of the town, and that the copyist in writing "—1700," intended to convey the meaning that the event took place sometime in the century beginning 1700. On page 14 are found similar instances. Unfortunately the original records of these early Sandwich events have disappeared since the town's copy was made, and there is now no way of rectifying the errors or settling the discrepancies of the copy except by outside evidence.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:—

146. Family of Elizabeth Ca(r)son of Lavenham, England, who married Thomas Hammond of Newton about 1656.
147. Ancestry of Robert Murdock, said to have been born in Scotland in 1665. He married Hannah Stedman of Brookline, April 28, 1692, and died in Newton, April, 1754. G. E. J.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

104. Edward Jackson of Newton and Abigail Smith of Natick were married April 14, 1777. Abigail Smith was born June 30, 1758, and was daughter of Timothy and Esther Smith. Timothy Smith and Esther Dewing, both of Needham, were married Oct. 2, 1750. The above facts are from the town records of Natick. GEO. E. JACKSON.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

AN ILLUSTRATED QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO THE HISTORY, GENEALOGY AND ANTIQUITIES OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I, (1897), bound in full blue buckram, . . . \$5.00, postpaid.
Vols. II, III, IV, V, bound uniformly with Vol. I, . . . \$2.00 each.
Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families; Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Abram, Acie, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annabel, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker and Balch; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford and Bradford; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court records (1630-1648); old Norfolk County records (1649-1668); early wills; maps; military records and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the County.

Vol. VI. begins with the Jan., 1902, issue. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.
Address

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,
SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 56 begins in January, 1902), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

\$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

IS THE ORGAN OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

This periodical is doing for the Northwest Territory what the New England Historical and Genealogical Register has done for New England.

Price, \$2.00 per Annum. 50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I, II and III, in paper binding, \$3.00; cloth, \$4.00; half morocco, \$4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,

106 East Broad Street,

COLUMBUS, OHIO

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, Biography and History.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES,

A compilation from original sources only, of the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, in all male and female branches, is the most important and the most comprehensive genealogical work ever undertaken. The Cooke, Hopkins and Warren families were begun in Vol. III (1901). The Alden, Bradford, Brewster, Howland and other families are in preparation for Vol. IV, (1902).

Other Important Features of Vol. IV will be literal transcripts of the Vital Records of Plymouth, Barnstable, Bridgewater, Dartmouth, Duxbury, Eastham, Halifax, Harwich, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton, Scituate, Yarmouth; and of Plymouth Wills and Deeds and Barnstable Wills.

Vol. IV begins with January, 1902.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, <i>in advance.</i>	Single numbers, 50 cents.
Covers for binding Vols. I, II and III, 50 cents each.	

SPECIAL OFFER TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS.

Vols. I, II, III and IV, in numbers,	\$6.50.
Vols. I, II and III, each bound in linen, and Vol. IV in numbers as published,	8.00.

Remittance must accompany the order.

ADDRESS

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Cash Paid for Old Books.

Genealogies, Local Histories, Biographical, Historical and Genealogical Pamphlets, and Genealogical Magazines wanted. Address, stating what you have and where it may be seen,

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Cambridgeport, Mass.

SMITH GENEALOGY.

Record of the descendants of Matthew Smith, E. Haddam, Conn., 1637-1890.
8vo, pp. 260. Price, \$2.50, or exchange for genealogical books.

Mick Genealogy now in preparation.

Address, Mrs. SOPHIA S. MARTIN,
120 Windsor Avenue, - - - Hartford, Conn.

IF YOU ARE A
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT or
A STUDENT OF COLONIAL HISTORY,

Write for our New Catalogue,
mentioning which branch of the Mayflower family you represent.

BREWSTER, BRADFORD CO.,
HANNIBAL, N. Y.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV.

1901.

No. 5.

Contents.

TITLE AND INDEX OF SUBJECTS	viii.
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Concluded . . .	120-147
UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798. Concluded . . .	147-152
BRISTOL, MAINE, INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE	153-154
BRISTOL, MAINE, SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION . . .	155-156
INDEX OF PERSONS	157-194
INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS	195
ADVERTISEMENTS	xviii.-xix.

PRICE, 50 CENTS.

VOL. IV, \$1.50.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE, TWO, THREE AND FOUR, bound in cloth each \$2.00 net.

" " " " in numbers each \$1.50 "

COVERS, for binding each .30 "

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,
Cambridgeport, Mass.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, Biography and History.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The only publication exclusively devoted to the Genealogy and Biography of the Pilgrims and their Descendants, and to the History of Plymouth Colony.

THE MAYFLOWER GENEALOGIES,

A compilation from original sources only, of the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, *in all male and female branches*, is the most important and the most comprehensive genealogical work ever undertaken. The Cooke, Hopkins and Warren families were begun in Vol. III (1901). The Alden, Bradford, Brewster, Howland and other families are in preparation for Vol. IV, (1902).

Other Important Features of Vol. IV will be literal transcripts of the Vital Records of Plymouth, Barnstable, Bridgewater, Dartmouth, Duxbury, Eastham, Halifax, Harwich, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton, Scituate, Varmouth; and of Plymouth Wills and Deeds and Barnstable Wills.

Vol. IV begins with January, 1902.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, *in advance*. Single numbers, 50 cents.
Covers for binding Vols. I, II and III, 50 cents each.

SPECIAL OFFER TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS.

Vols. I, II, III and IV, in numbers,	\$6.50.
Vols. I, II and III, each bound in linen, and Vol. IV in numbers as published,	8.00.

Remittance must accompany the order.

ADDRESS

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

SMITH GENEALOGY.

Record of the descendants of Matthew Smith, E. Haddam, Conn., 1637-1890.
3 vols., pp. 260. Price, \$2.50, or exchange for genealogical books.

Mack Genealogy now in preparation.

Address, Mrs. SOPHIA S. MARTIN,
120 Windsor Avenue, - - - Hartford, Conn.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

VOLUME IV.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

OF FAMILY HISTORY.

1901.

VOLUME IV.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

1901.

PUBLISHERS OF THE MARVIN & SONS,
BOSTON.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

—

Abstracts, see Bristol County Probate Records, Middlesex County Court Files and Plymouth County Probate Records.

Administrations, see Bristol County Probate Records, Middlesex County Court Files, Plymouth County Probate Records and Sampson Family Items.

Announcement, 27

ANSWERS TO QUERIES:

Franklin, 32
Griffin, 96
Jackson, 128
Poole, 61
Pratt, 64
Stacy, 64

Baptisms and dismissals, see East Yarmouth Church Records.

Barker, Note, 31, 32

Bartrum, will of William, 58

Bass, Query, 63

Besbey, adm. of Hopetill, 62

Bickner, adm. of William, 8

Births, see Bristol and Pr' men Families, Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston, Rochester and Sandwich Records.

Bliss, Queries, 96

BOOK NOTES:

Genealogies.

Adams, 126
Bean, 126
Boyden, 29, 30
Cunningham, 91
Francis-Boardman, 94
Greene, 61
Jameson, 62
Litchfield, 126
Macdonough Hackstaff, 91
Mott, 126
Rowell, 31

Gen. Notes, continued.

Seymour, 30
Sneafel, 62, 63
Towne, 15
Warren, 63

Other Books.

American Genealogist, 127
Ancestor Hunting, 93
Ancestral Chart, 63
Cambridge Records, 94
Col. Thomas Westbrook's letters, 93
Colchester, Conn., Index to records of, 62
Connecticut Public Records, 30
Finding List of Genealogies, 127
Index to American Genealogies, 127
Kittery and Eliot, Me., Soldiers, 95
List of Titles of Genealogical Articles in Periodicals, 127
Mayflower and her Log, 95
N. Y. Colonial History, Bibliography of, 62
Norfolk Conference, 30
Philip and Philippa, 62
Raymond, N. H., 128
Records of Mass. Bay Court of Assistants, 125, 126
Supplement of Pope's Pioneers, 65
U. S. Marriage Notices, 30
Vital Records of R. I., 127

Bremen, Maine, Families of, 52-58, 75-81, 104-111

Brewster, Note, 95, 96
Brewster, Query, 32
Briggs, will of Cornelius, 88

BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

Administrations.

Robert Crosman, 59
Jonathan Harvey, 61

Index of Subjects.

Administrations, continued.

- James Leonard, 123, 124
Anna Miles, 123
John Smith, 124, 125
Joseph Williams, 124

Wills.

- William Bartrum, 58
John Cobb, 60
Richard Godfrey, 125
William Harvey, 60, 61
Benjamin Ingell, 58, 59
Joseph Leonard, 124
William Robinson, 59
John Smith, 124, 125
Sarah Stoughton, 123
Joseph Wilbor, 59

Bristol, Maine, Families of, 52-58, 75-81,
104-111

Bristol, Maine, Intentions of Marriage,
153, 154

Bristol, Maine, Soldiers in the Revolu-
tion, 155, 156

Bristol, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 152

Buck, adm. of Isaac, 90

Carey, adm. of Jonathan, 91

Carson, Query, 128

Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Queries, 64,
96

Cobb, will of John, 60

Coleman, adm. of Joseph, 25

Collamer, adm. of Anthony, 89, 90

Colson, Query, 32

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME IV:

- Charles Edward Banks, M. D., 1
Arthur Thomas Bond, 42
George C. Burgess, A. B., 14, 68
Albert W. Johnston, 52, 75, 104, 153
John J. Loud, Esq., 37
Samuel P. May, 47, 118, 120
Annie Holt Smith, 51
Frank Ernest Woodward, 43, 117, 155

Coombs, Note, 31, 32

Cotton, Note, 128

Crosman, adm. of Robert, 59

Cunningham, Query, 64

Damon, will of Daniel, 91, 92

Davis Family Record, 42

Deaths, see Bristol and Bremen Fam-
ilies, Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston
and Sandwich Records and Stow Epi-
taphs.

Dennis, Mass., see East Yarmouth

- Dickerman, deposition of Thomas, 8
Dodson, will of Mary, 92
Dotey, guardianship of Edward's chil-
dren, 88, 92
Dustin, Query, 32

Eames, adm. of Mark, 92

East Yarmouth, Mass., now Dennis,
Records of the Church at, 47-49,
118-122, 129-147

Falmouth, Mass., Births, Marriages and
Deaths, 19-25, 81-83, 111-118

Franklin, Reply, 32

Freetown, Mass., Births, Marriages and
Deaths, 33-37

Friendship, Maine, Tax List of 1798,
150-152

Fuller, adm. of Samuel, 90

Fuller, guardianship of Samuel's child,
90

Fuller, Query, 32

Gannet, will of Matthew, 89

Gardiner, guardianship of Samuel's chil-
dren, 88

Godfrey, will of Richard, 125

Green Family Items, 51

Griffin, Reply, 96

Guardianships, see Plymouth County
Probate Records

Gurney, Query, 32

Hale, Query, 32

Harvey, adm. of Jonathan, 61

Harvey, will of William, 60, 61

Hilton, Queries, 63

ILLUSTRATIONS:

Mayhew Seal Mayow Coat of Arms { Frontispiece.

Indian, will of Will, 90

Ingell, will of Benjamin, 58, 59

Innis, Query, 64

Jackson, Reply, 128

Jameson, Note, 31

Johnson, family of Capt. Edward of
Woburn, new data relating to, 50

Johnson, Note, 96

Johnson, will of George, 50

Joslin, will of Abraham, 41

Kingston, Mass., Births, Marriages and
Deaths, 14-18, 68-73

Ladd, Query, 64

Lathrop, adm. of Edward, 93

Index of Subjects.

Leonard, adm. of James, 123, 124

Leonard, Queries, 32

Leonard, will of Joseph, 124

Litchfield, Note, 96

Lovett, marriage of James, 98

Manning, Query, 64

Marriages, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Bristol Intentions of Marriage, Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston, Rochester, and Sandwich Records, Middlesex County Court Files and Weymouth Second Church Records.

Massachusetts, Vital Records of, 97, 98

Mandley, Query, 32

Mayhew, English Ancestry of Governor Thomas, 1-8

Mayhew Tabular Pedigree, 8

MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES:

William Bickner's adm., 8

Thomas Dickerman's deposition, 8

Abraham Joslin's will, 41

James Lovett's marriage, 98

Miles, adm. of Anna, 123

Murdock, Query, 128

Newton, Query, 64

Nobleborough, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 148-150

NOTES:

Barker-Pratt-Coombs-Wood, 34, 32

Brewster, 95, 96

Cotton, 128

Jameson Genealogy, 31

Johnson, 96

Litchfield Genealogy, 96

Seymour, Conn., Vital Statistics, 31

Old South Church, Builders of, 50

Orcutt, adm. of William, 89

Partridge, will of George, 90, 91

Poole, Reply, 64

Pope, Query, 64

Pratt, Note, 31, 32

Pratt, Query, 32

Pratt, Reply, 61

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

Administrations.

Hopestill Besbey, 92

Isaac Buck, 95

Administrations, continued.

Jonathan Carey, 91

Joseph Coleman, 25

Anthony Collamer, 89, 91

Mark Eames, 92

Samuel Fuller, 90

Edward Lathrop, 93

William Orcutt, 89

John Read, 25

Thomas Sawyer, 92

George Turner, 92

Guardianships.

Edward Dotey's children, 88, 92

Samuel Fuller's child, 90

Samuel Gardiner's children, 88

Wills.

Cornelius Briggs, 88

Daniel Damon, 91, 92

Mary Dodson, 92

Matthew Gamet, 88

Will Indian, 90

George Partridge, 90, 91

John Raunce, 90

Samuel Tomkins, 91

George Vaughan, 88, 89

John Williams, 25-27

QUERIES:

Bass, 63

Bliss, 96*

Brewster, 32

Carson, 128

Chamberlain, Chamberlin, 64, 96

Colson, 32

Cunningham, 64

Dustin, 32

Fuller, 32

Gurney, 32

Hale, 32

Hilton, 63*

Innis, 64

Ladd, 64

Leonard, 32*

Manning, 64

Mandley, 32

Murdock, 128

Newton, 64

Pope, 64

Pratt, 32

Smith, 32

Sprague, 32

Ward, 64

Webb, 63*

Raunce, will of John, 90

Index of Subjects.

- Read, adm. of John, 25
Robinson, will of William, 5
Rochester, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 65-68
- Sampson, adm. of Henry, 87
Sampson, adm. of Joseph, 87
Sampson Family Items, 83-87
Sampson, will of Ebenezer, 86
Sampson, will of James, 84, 85
Sampson, will of John, 87
Sandwich, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 9-14, 99-103
Sawyer, will of Sarah, 86
Sawyer, adm. of Thomas, 90
Sawyer, will of William, 86
Seymour, Conn. Note, 31
Smith, Query, 32
Smith, will of John, 124, 125
Sprague, Query, 32
Stacy, R^cply, 64
Stoughton, will of Sarah, 123
Stow, Mass., Epitaphs, 73-75
- Tomkins, will of Samuel, 91
Turner, adm. of George, 92
- United States Direct Tax, 1798, 43-47, 147-152
- Vaughan, will of George, 88, 89
- Waldoborough, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 13-16, 147, 152
- Ward, Query, 64
- Webb Family Items, 28, 29
- Webb, Queries, 63*
- Weymouth, Mass., Records of the Second Church in, 37-41
- Wilbon, will of Joseph, 59
- Williams, adm. of Joseph, 124
- Williams, will of John, 25-27
- Wills, see Bristol County Probate Records, Johnson Family Data, Middlesex County Court Files, Plymouth County Probate Records and Sampson Family Items.
- Wood, Note, 31, 32

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

SUPPLEMENT.

No. 5.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH,
NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from page 122.

Decem ^r . 7	312	thankful	dau.	to Jon ^a	Howes	Ju ^r	&	Susanna	his wife	
	313	Bethiah	"	"	Edmund	Howes	Jr	&	Abigail	his
					wife	pr	Mr	Alden.		
	1778									
Jan. 4	314	Paul	Son	to	Edmund	Sears	&	Hannah	his wife	
Jan. 18	315	Rebekah	dau.	to	Amos	Howes	&	Sarah	" "	
March 15	316	Lavinia	"	"	Sam ^l	Howes	Ju ^r	& Bathsheba	" "	
April 8	317	Abner	son	"	Seth	Howes	&	Elisabeth	" "	
					In	private				
April 17	318	Harriet	dau.	"	Edmund	Howes	&	Abigail	" "	
					In	private				
April 19	319	Lucy	"	"	Daniel	Howes	&	Sarah	" "	
	320	Sally	"	"	theophilus	Baker	&	Bethiah	" "	
May 10	321	Betty	"	"	Enoch	Crowell	&	Bathsheba	per	
									Mr Dunster.	
May 17	322	Judah	son	"	Abraham	Howes	&	Lydia	his wife	
June 7	323	Esther	dau.	of	Zacheus	Hall	&	Ann	his wife	
									per Mr. Alden.	
June 14	324	timothy	son	"	Seth	Burges	&	Mary	" "	
June 21	325	Mehetabel	dau.	"	Heman	Baker	&	temperance	" "	
June 28	326	Simeon	son	"	Abner	Crowell	&	Ruth	his widow	
Augt. 2	327	thankful	dau.	"	Barnabas	Crosby	&	Mehetabile	his wife	
9	328	Ruth	"	"	Atherton	Hall	&	Ruth	his wife	
23	329	Persis	"	"	Isaiah	Hall	&	thankful	" "	
Sept. 2	330	Lemuel	son	"	Stephen	Howes	Ju ^r .	&	thankful	his wife
										in private
6	331	Samuel	"	"	Sam ^l	Hall	&	Elisabeth	his wife	
	332	Cleopas	"	"	Moses	Baker	&	thankful	" "	
13	333	Amos	"	"	James	Howes	&	Mary	" "	
27	334	Achsah	dau.	"	Seth	Hall	&	Phebe	" "	
									pr Mr. Alden	

Oct. 18	335	Ebenezer Son of Isaiah Baker & Experience his wife
25	336	Barzillai child " Nathl. Hall & Mehitable " "
	337	Jerusha " " do do " "
Nov. 8	338	Obed son " Seth Baker & Mary " "
1779		
Feb. 21	339	Priscilla dau. " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " "
March 23	340	Asa son " Nathl Hall Jur & Phebe In private
	341	Isaac " " do do " "
		In private
April 5	342	Abner " " theophilus Baker & Bethiah " "
		In private
April 11	343	Isaiah " " Christopher Crowell Jur & Deborah his wife pr Mr. Alden.
25	344	Marcy dau. " Ezra Howes & Mary his wife
	345	theophilus son " Ebenezer Crosby & Molley " "
May 2	346	thomason dau. " thomas Howes 2d & Bathsheba his wife
May 16	347	Joanna my daughter
August 29	348	Barnabas Son to Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife
Oct. 3	349	Jeremiah " " Aaron Crowell & Rebekah " "
Oct. 31	350	Deborah dau. " James Baker & Elisabeth " "
1780		
Jan. 2	351	freeman Son " Jon ^a . Sears & Abigail " "
Jan. 16	352	Ann dau. " Elisha Howes & Abigail " "
Feb. 20	353	Abner son " Nathl. Howes & Desire " "
		pr Mr. Alden.
Feb. 27	354	Arnold " " Edmund Howes & Abigail " "
Feb. 27	355	Marcy dau. " Roland Sears & thankful " "
March 21	356	Sylvanus son " Wm Rider & Mary In private
May 7	357	Cowell " " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
May 28	358	Josiah " " theophilus Baker & Bethiah " "
June 11	359	Polly dau. " Sturges Howes per Mr. Alden
	360	Dinah " " Isaiah Hall & thankful his wife per Mr. Alden
July 9	361	Patty " " Anthony Howes & Martha " "
July 30	362	Sally " " Edmund Sears & Hannah " "
Sep ^t . 4	363	thankful " " Moses Baker & thankful " "
		In private
Sept 10	364	Mehetabile " " Atherton Hall & Ruth " "
	365	Rebekah " " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
	366	Zenas Son " Seth Howes & Betty " "
Decem- 17	367	Ruben " " Daniel Howes & Sarah " "
		In private
1781.		
Feb. 18	368	Phebe dau. " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| March 11 | 369 Rathbun son to Seth Baker & Mary his wife |
| March 18 | 370 Joshua " " Joshua Howes & Mary " " per Mr Alden |
| April 1 | 371 Joshua Crowell |
| | 372 Tabitha his wife |
| | 373 Jenny Baker widow of Sylvanus Baker. |
| April 15 | 374 Olive dau. to Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba his wife |
| April 29 | 375 Nabby " " Ebenezer Crosby & Molley " " |
| May 27 | 376 Priscilla " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife |
| July 8 | 377 thankful " " James Baker & Elisabeth his wife
pr Mr Alden |
| Sept. 9 | 378 Bethiah " " Robert Gibson & Patience " " |
| Sept. 23 | 379 Phebe " " Ezra Howes & Marcy " " |
| Oct. 7 | 380 Kezia child " Eldred Baker & Marcy " " |
| Oct. 21 | 381 Eldred " " do do " " |
| Nov ^{br.} 25
1782 | 382 Scotter " " do do " " |
| Feb. 17 | 384 Sarah dau. " thos ^s . Howes 2 ^d & Bathsheba " " |
| March 31 | 385 Azariah son " Stephen Howes & thankful " " |
| April 7 | 386 Martha dau. " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " " |
| April 14 | 387 Zeruiah " " Jon ^a . Howes Jr. & Susanna " " |
| April 28 | 388 John my son |
| May 8 | 389 Elisabeth dau. to Roland Sears & thankful " " |
| May 12 | 390 Benjamin son " John Howes Jr. & thankful " " |
| June 9 | 391 Rebekah dau. " Nathl. Howes & Desire " "
pr Mr. Alden. |
| June 23 | 392 Isaiah son " Isaiah Hall & thankful " " |
| July 28 | 393 John " " Nathan Hall & Mehitable " " |
| | 394 Hiram child. " Shubael Kille & Esther " " |
| | 395 Shubacl " " do do " " |
| | 396 Abner son " Elisha Howes & Abigail " " |
| | 397 Sam ^l . " " Isaiah Baker & Experience " " |
| | 398 Frederic " " Anthony Howes & Bethiah " "
pr Mr Alden. |
| Aug ^t . 4 | 399 Olive child of Joseph Howes Jr & Hannah " " |
| | 400 Joseph " " do do " " |
| | 401 Huldah " " do do " " |
| Aug ^t . 7 | 402 Jenny " " the wid: Jenny Baker |
| | 403 Ruth " " " do |
| Sept. 8 | 404 Zerviah dau. to Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife |
| Oct. 20 | 405 Hannah " " Seth Howes & Elisabeth " " |
| Nov. 10 | 406 Phebe " " Barnabas Crosby & Mehitable his
wife pr Mr. Alden. |
| 1783 | |
| Jan. 5 | 407 Mary " " Seth Baker & Mary his wife |
| March 7 | 408 Benoni son " Moses Baker & thankful " "
in private |

March 9	409	Elisabeth dau. to Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
May 4	410	Aaron son " Aaron Crowell & Rebekah " "
May 25	411	Eben. " " Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " " pr Mr Dunster.
June 18	412	tempe dau. " Stephen Howes & thankful " "
July 6	413	Lothrop son " Sturges Howes pr Mr Alden.
July 27	414	Lydia dau. " Jos ^s . Howes Ju ^r . & Hannah his wife
Aug ^t . 17	415	Silvanus son " W ^m . Rider & Mary " " pr Mr Dunster.
Sep ^t . 28	416	Elisabeth dau. " James Baker & Elisabeth " "
Sep ^t . 24	417	Hannah dau. " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
Oct. 26	418	Benjamin son " Roland Sears & thankful " "
Nov. 9	419	Christopher " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife
Nov. 9	420	Desire dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehitable his wife
Nov. 23	421	Hepzibah Swan dau. to Jona ^a . Sears & Abigail " " pr Mr. Mellen.
 <i>1784.</i>		
March 28	422	Jenney dau. to Moses Baker & thankful " "
June 6	423	Uriah son " Nath ^l . Howes & Desire " "
June 13	424	Ezra " " Isaiah Hall & thankful " " Irene dau. " Rev ^d Azarelah Morse & Hepzibah his wife
	425	Lavinah " " Ezra Howes & Marcy " "
June 22	427	Wid : Ruth Covel
July 25	428	Edmund son to John & thankful Howes
Aug ^t . 15	429	Zachariah " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah his wife
Sep ^t . 5	430	Priscilla dau. " Barnabas Hall
Oct. 10	431	Isaiah son " Solomon Hallet & Deborah " "
Oct. 31	432	Alexander " " Jonathan Howes & Susanna " "
Dec ^{br} 19	433	Jacob my Son.
	434	Anne dau. to Barnabas Crosby & Mehitable his wife
 <i>1785</i>		
March 27	435	Silvanus son " Thos ^s . Howes & Bathsheba his wife
April 3	436	Eben. " " Sam ^l Paddock
April 17	437	Rebekah dau. " Capt. Atherton Hall & Ruth " "
May 8	438	Ruth wife to Edward Hall Ju ^r .
May 15	439	Moses son to Jos ^s . Howes Ju ^r & Hannah " "
May 17	440	Oliver " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah " " Elisabeth dau. " Eldred Baker & Marcy " " In private
May 31	442	Araunah child of Edward Hall Ju ^r & Ruth " "
June 12	443	Abner " " do do " " Betty dau. to Ebenezer Crosby & Molley " " pr Mr. Alden
June 18	445	Molly dau. to Stephen Toby & Marcy " " In private

- July 3 446 Molly Atwood dau. to Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife
- July 10 447 Charlotte dau. to Elisha Howes & Abigail his wife
- July 30 448 Patience " Ezra Howes & Marcy " " In private
- July 31 449 Elisabeth " James Howes & Mary " "
- 450 Seth Son " Seth Howes & Betty " "
- Augt. 21 451 Ruth dau. " Isaac Vincent & Mehetable " "
- Sep^t. 11 452 Molley " Stephen Howes & thankful " " pr Mr^r Alden,
- Sep^t. 18 453 Bethiah child of the widow Abigail Howes.
- 454 Hepzibah " " " do
- 455 Hannah " " " do
- 456 Abigail " " " do
- 457 Ira " " " do
- Oct. 2 458 Bethiah dau. " Deacon Anthony Howes & Bethiah his wife.
- Oct. 13 459 Elijah son " Seth Baker & Mary his wife In private
- Decem^{br}- 25 1786 460 Nathan " Nathan Hall & Mehitable his wife
- March 19 461 David " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife pr Mr^r Alden
- May 8 462 Anna child } of the wife of Micajah Sears which she
- 463 Huldah } had by her former husband Bangs.
- July 23 464 Seth son of Isaiah Hall & thankful his wife
- Augt. 8 465 Bethiah dau. " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
- Augt. 13 466 Rebekah " Aaron Crowell Ju^r & Rebekah his wife by Mr^r Alden
- Augt. 15 467 Jona Whelden
- Sep^t. 17 468 Marcy dau. of Eldred Baker & Marcy his wife
- Oct. 15 469 Susa " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
- Oct. 22 470 thankful " Roland Sears & thankful " "
- Nov. 12 471 Achsah " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
- Decem^{br} 3 1787 472 John child of Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife
- 473 thankful child of do do " "
- 474 Polly " do do " "
- 475 Peregrine " do do " "
- Jan. 28 476 Elisabeth dau. of Stephen Sears Ju^r & Sarah " "
- April 8 477 Polly " W^m. Rider & Mary his wife
- 478 Lydia " Ebenezer Hall & Lydia " "
- April 15 479 tabitha child of the wid: Rebecca Crosby
- 480 Joseph " " " do
- 481 Watson " " " do
- 482 Rebecca " " " do
- 483 Kezia " " " do
- 484 Isaac " " " do
- 485 Elkenah " " " do

April 29	486	Elisabeth wife of Major Chapman
	487	Hepzibah child of Joseph Hall & Lucy his wife
	488	Hannah " " do do " "
	489	Joseph " " do do " "
May 6	490	Betsy " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife,
	491	Isaac " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife,
	492	Polly " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife,
	493	Rhoda dau. of Jos. Howes Jur. & Hannah his wife
May 20	494	Lewis child. of Barnabas Howes & Marcy " "
	495	Ruth " " do do " "
	496	Betsy " " do do " "
July 1	497	Abigail wife of David Hall
	498	Jeremiah son to Nathl. Howes & Desire his wife
July 8	499	Patty dau. " Barnabas Crosby & Mehitable his wife pr Mr. Alden.
July 22	500	Hannah " " Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife pr Mr Whitman
	501	Hetty " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah " " pr Mr Whitman
July 29	502	Susanna child. of David Hall & Abigail " "
	503	Freeman " " do do " "
	504	Edward " " do do " "
	505	Loring " " do do " "
	506	David " " do do " "
August 8	507	Ahira son " Edward Hall & Ruth " "
	508	Bethia dau. " Benjamin Hall,
Augt. 12	509	Ezra son " John Howes & thankful " "
Augt. 19	510	Ruth dau. " Moses Baker & thankful " "
Sep ^t . 9	511	Elisabeth " " Stephen Howes & thankful " "
Nov. 25	512	Isaiah son " Seth Howes & Betty " " pr Mr Mellen
Dec 30 1788	513	Polly dau. to Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " "
Feb. 7	514	John Crowell in private
March 16	515	Desire, dau. to Capt. Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
April 13	516	Eben, son to Jona Howes Jur & Susannah " "
April 17	517	Richard child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
April 17	518	Susannah child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
	519	Smith child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
	520	Freeman child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
	521	Ruth child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house

- 522 Betsy child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
- April 20 523 Shubael Baker Senr.
- April 27 524 Sylvester son to Roland Sears & thankful his wife
- April 29 525 David child of Capt. John Nickerson & Mary his wife
- 526 Isaiah " " do do " "
- 527 Simeon " " do do " "
- 528 Daniel " " do do " "
- 529 Nathan " " do do " "
- 530 Ebenezer " " do do " "
- 531 Eleazar " " do do " "
- May 19 532 Seth son to Seth Baker & Mary his wife In private
- July 27 533 Mehitable child. of Elisha Howes & thankful his wife
- 534 Esther " " do do " "
- 535 Elisabeth dau. to Nathan Hall & Mehitable " "
- August 3 536 Priscilla " " Stephen Sears Jr. & Sally his wife.
- Augt. 6 537 Rebekah, child. of Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe " "
- 538 Phebe " " do do " "
- 539 Erede " " do do " "
- August 10 540 Rebekah " " Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife
pr Mr Parker
- 541 Joshua " " Joshua Sears & Sarah " "
pr Mr Parker
- 542 Lot " " Joshua Sears & Sarah " "
pr Mr Parker
- 543 Nabby, dau. " David Hall & Abigail " "
pr Mr Parker
- August 31 544 Shear-Jashub child. of John Howes & Sarah his wife.
- 545 Betty " " do do " "
- 546 Solomon " " do do " "
- Sept. 7 547 Isaiah son to Isaiah Howes & Lydia his wife
- Sept. 14 548 John " " Jon^a. Bangs & Mary " "
- Sept. 21 549 Eben " " Isaiah Hall & thankful " " pr
Mr Mellen
- Oct. 19 550 Rosanna dau. to Elisha Howes & Abigail his wife
- Oct. 26 551 Betsey child. of Josiah Hall & fear his wife
- 552 Jesse " " do do " "
- 553 Josiah " " do do " "
- 554 Judah " " do do " "
- 555 Levina " " do do " "
- 556 Reuben " " do do " "
- 557 Isaac " " do do " "
- 558 Sarah " " do do " "
- Nov. 16 559 Christopher " " Paul Howes & Sarah " "
- 560 Deborah " " do do " "
- 561 Persis " " do do " "
- 562 Anne " " do do " "
- Nov. 23 563 Elisabeth dau. to Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe his wife.

1789.	
March 31	564 Hannah dau. to Benj ⁿ — Hall of Harwich.
April 5	565 Susannah “ “ Capt. John Nickerson & Mary his wife.
May 3	566 Ezra son “ Joshua Sears & Sarah “ “
May 17	567 Patty dau. to Stephen Howes Jr. & thankful “ “
June 7	568 Benoni son “ Moses Baker & thankful “ “
Aug ^t . 23	569 Henery “ “ Isaac Vincent & thankful “ “
Oct. 4	570 Barzillai “ “ Christopher Crowell & Deborah “ “
	571 Barnabas “ “ Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable “ “
Oct. 11	572 Anne child of John Welts & Rebekah “ “
	573 Rebekah “ “ do do “ “
	574 John “ “ do do “ “
	575 David “ “ do do “ “
	576 James son to James Howes and Mary “ “
Oct. 25	577 Zoath “ “ Jo ^s . Howes & Hannah “ “
Nov. 15	578 Elnathan “ “ Aaron Crowell & Rebekah “ “
	579 Joshua “ “ Ebenezer Crosby & Molly “ “
1790.	
Feb: 28	580 Judah “ “ Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife
May 23	581 Priscia dau. “ Edmund Sears & Hannah “ “
May 30	582 Edward son to Edward Sears & Bethiah his wife
June 11	583 thankful wife of Lot Howes in private.
Aug ^t . 1	584 Prince, child— Jo ^s . Sears Jr. & Keziah his wife.
	585 Persis, “ “ do do “ “
Aug ^t . 3	586 David son of Edward Hall Jr. & Ruth his wife
Aug ^t . 8	587 Fanny dau. to Sturges Howes pr Mr ^r . Alden
Aug ^t . 15	588 Barnabas son “ Stephen Sears Jr & Sarah his wife
Aug ^t . 29	589 Prescia dau. “ John Howes Jr. & thankful “ “
Sep ^t . 8	590 Azariah son “ Jon ^a . Howes Jr & Susannah “ “ in private.
Oct. 3	591 Stephen “ “ Elisha Howes 3 ^d . & thankful “ “
Oct. 27	592 Sophia dau. “ Isaiah Howes & Lydia “ “
	593 Ezra son “ Ezra Howes & Abigail “ “
1791	
Jan: 2	594 Mehetabel dau. to Nathan Hall & Mehetabel “ “
Jan. 9	595 thankful Rathbun child. to Paul Howes & Sarah “ “
	596 Susa “ “ do do “ “
Jan: 16	597 Polly “ “ Wid. thankful Rathbun
	598 Katharine “ “ do
Feb. 6	599 Levi son to Joseph Hall & Lucy his wife
Feb. 27	600 tamzen dau. “ David Hall & Abigail “ “
March 6	601 Prisce “ “ Josiah Crowell & Hannah “ “
	602 Polly “ “ Jon ^a . Bangs & Mary “ “
	603 Olive “ “ Jos ^s . Sears Jr. & Kezia “ “
May 1	604 Charles son “ Nath ^l . Howes & Desire “ “ pr Mr ^r . Alden.

May 8	605	Susannah dau. to Stephen Howes & thankful his wife				
May 10	606	Sarah, child of Elisha Crowell & Sarah	"	"		
	607	Betty " " do do "	"	"		
	608	Mehetabile " " do do "	"	"		
	609	Desire " " do do "	"	"		
	610	Ruth " " do do "	"	"		
	611	Elisha " " do do "	"	"		
	612	Polly " " do do "	"	"		
	613	Benjamin son to Benjamin Hall of Harwich & Mary his wife.				
May 10	614	Esther dau. to Sparrow Howes & Esther his wife				
July 10	615	Nathanael son to Nathanael Hall & Mehitable his wife pr Mr Alden.				
Augt. 2	616	Kezia, child of Seth Bangs & Mary his wife				
	617	Susannah " " do do "	"	"		
	618	Seth " " do do "	"	"		
Augt. 7	619	Betsy dau. to Joshua Sears & Sarah "	"	"		
	620	Nabby " " Elisha Howes 3 ^d & Abigail "	"	"		
Augt. 28	621	Fanny " " Reuben Taylor & Desire "	"	"		
Oct. 2	622	Samuel son " Edward Sears & Bethiah "	"	"		
Oct. 13	623	Betsey child. of Israel Nickerson & Betsey "	"	"		
	624	Nehemiah " " do do "	"	"		
	625	Hannah " " do do by Mr. Alden in private being confined myself with Sickness.	"	"		
1792						
Feb. 4	626	Lydia dau. to Josiah Howes In private				
Feb. 5	627	Betsey Nickerson.				
March 6	628	Bathsheba child. of Wid. Betsey Nickerson				
	629	Mulford " " do				
	630	Polly " " do				
	631	thomas " " do				
March 14	632	Sam ^l . son to Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife.				
March 25	633	Isaac " " Barnabas Crosby & Mehitable "	"	"		
April 29	634	Elisabeth dau. to Edward Hall & Ruth "	"	"		
June 10	635	Edmund son " Edmund Sears & Hannah "	"	"		
		pr Mr Alden				
	636	Hannah dau. " Ebenezer Crosby & Molly "	"	"		
		pr Mr Alden				
June 17	637	Reliance child. " Josiah Howes & Lydia "	"	"		
	638	Josiah " " do do "	"	"		
	639	Susannah " " do do "	"	"		
June 19	640	Obed, son " Elisha Crowell & Sarah "	"	"		
July 29	641	Clarisa dau. " Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife				
Sep ^t . 9	642	Bathsheba " " James Nickerson & Kezia his wife				
Sep ^t . 16	643	Betsey " " Seth Howes & Betsey "	"	"		
	644	Desire " " Paul Howes & Sarah "	"	"		

Oct. 7	645	Nathan son to D ⁿ . Jo ^s . Howes & Hannah pr Mr Whitman	" " "
Oct. 14	646	Roxey dau. " Ezra Howes & Abigail his wife	" " "
Oct. 21	647	Marcy wife of Elkenah Sears.	" " "
Nov. 4	648	Lydia dau. to Stephen Sears Jur & Sally his wife	" " "
Nov. 6	649	Ebenezer son " Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe " "	" " "
Nov. 11	650	Sarah, child " Elkenah Sears & Marcy " "	" " "
	651	tempe " " do do " "	" " "
	652	Philip son " Isaac Vincent & Mehitable " "	" " "
	653	Lot " " Jo ^s . Hall & Lucy " "	" " "
Dec: 16	654	Phebe dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehitable " "	" " "
		pr Mr Sympkins. .	" " "
1793			" " "
Feb. 10	655	Sam ^l . son " David Hall & Abigail " "	" " "
March 10	656	thomasin dau. " Edward Sears & Bethiah " "	" " "
	657	Sarah Howes dau. to Joshua Newcomb & Sally " "	" " "
May 26	658	Joshua son to Moses Baker & thankful " "	" " "
June 16	659	Susanna child to Wid. Rebecca Howes	" " "
	660	Oliver " " do " "	" " "
	661	Nathan " " do " "	" " "
	662	Rebecca " " Thankful wife of Jo ^s Sears by her 1 st . husband Henry Howes.	" " "
	663	Zachariah " " Jo ^s . Sears & Thankful his wife	" " "
	664	Henery " " do do " "	" " "
	665	Hitty " " do do " "	" " "
	666	Zebina " " do do " "	" " "
	667	Joseph " " do do " "	" " "
July 21	668	William " " Enoch Hall & Kezia " "	" " "
	669	Enoch " " do do " "	" " "
	670	Hannah " " do do " "	" " "
	671	Stephen " " do do " "	" " "
Aug ^t . 4	672	Mehetabel dau. to Elisha Howes Jur & thankful his wife	" " "
		[Here occurs a blank page and one year, 39 numbers, are omitted.]	" " "
1795			" " "
April 12	711	Joanna dau. to Elisha Howes Jur. & thankful his wife pr Mr. Alden.	" " "
May 10	712	Eunice child of Thos. Howes & Jerusha his wife	" " "
	713	Joshua " " do do " "	" " "
	714	thomas " " do do " "	" " "
	715	Jerusha " " do do " "	" " "
	716	Marcy " " do do " "	" " "
	717	Jonathan " " do do " "	" " "
	718	Zebina " " do do " "	" " "
	719	John Son to Edward Sears & Bethiah " "	" " "
July 12	720	Edward " " Nathan Hall & Mehitable " "	" " "
Aug ^t . 2	721	Desire dau. " Ezra Howes & Abigail " "	" " "
Aug ^t . 9	722	Bethiah " " Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife	" " "

Oct. 18	723 Elisha son to Elisha Sears
	724 George " " Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
	725 Christopher child of Christopher Sears & Mary " "
	726 Mary " " do do " "
	727 William " " do do " "
	728 Nancy " " do do " "
Oct. 25	729 Willis son of Jona ^a . Howes Jr. & Susannah " "
Nov. 8	730 Hepzibah dau. of Seth Sears.
1796	
Jan. 10	731 Betsey " " Jos ^s . Sears Jr. & Kezia " "
March 14	732 Eleazar Son " Elisha Crowell & Sarah his wife In private
April 17	733 Stephen " " Stephen Homer & thankful " "
May 15	734 David " " Dr Zebina Horton & Mary " "
June 19	735 Peter " " Jos ^s . Sears & thankful " "
July 10	736 Sally wife of Isaac Sears and their children
	737 Mulford
	738 Patty
	739 Eldred in private.
Sept 11	740 Hetty dau. to Barnabas Crosby & Mehitable his wife
Sept 25	741 Eunice " " Christopher Sears & Mary " "
Dec ^{br} 4	742 Alvan son " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
1797	
March 26	743 Ephraim " " Elisha Sears
	744 Phebe dau. " Seth Sears
May 8	745 Nabby dau. to Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
May 14	746 Susannah " " Edward Sears & Bethiah " " pr Mr. Alden.
June 11	747 Sophronia " " Dea. Stephen Sears pr Mr. Alden.
	748 Arithusa " " David Wing & Desire his wife pr Mr. Alden.
June 18	749 Daniel Son " Ruben taylor & Desire " "
July 2	750 John " " John Howes Jr. & thankful " "
	751 Lucy dau. " Elkenah Sears & Marcy " "
July 30	752 Edmund son " Enoch Hall & Kezia " "
Aug ^t . 20	753 Polly child of Smith Rogers & Ruth " "
	754 James " " do do " "
	755 Ruben " " do do " "
Sep ^t . 3	756 Rufus son to Elisha Howes Jr & thankful " "
Oct. 29	757 Elisha " " Elisha Howes 3 ^d & Abigail " "
Dec. 17	758 Rebekah dau. to John Crowell & Hannah " "
1798	
Feb. 4	759 Benjamin taylor Jr. In private at Ebenezer Baxter Eastham
April 22	760 Betty dau. of Nathan Hall pr Mr. Shaw
	761 Zebina Son of Doctor Horton " do
July 1. (? 8)	762 Alfred (should be Almond) son to Stephen Sears Jr & Sally his wife pr Mr. Underwood.

- Aug^t. 2 763 Betty Hinckley dau. to Stephen Homer & thankful his wife.
- Oct. 14 764 Priscilla dau. to Seth Sears.
- Nov. 25 765 Sarah " Paul Howes & Sarah his wife pr Mr. Alden.
- 1799
- Jany 20 766 Patience " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " pr Mr. Underwood.
- 767 Nathan son " John Chapman Jr. & Hannah his wife pr Mr. Underwood.
- May 5 768 Clarissa dau. " Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
- May 26 769 Carolina Matilda dau. of Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife pr Mr. Mellen.
- 770 Otis son to David Wing & Desire his wife pr Mr. Mellen.
- June 23 771 Elisabeth dau. to Christopher Sears & Mary his wife
- July 7 772 Vienna " Edward Sears & Bethiah " "
- Aug^t. 11 773 Sears, son that Gorham Bakers wife had by her husband Mathewes
- 774 Benjamin " do " " do
- 775 Polly dau. of do & his wife Bethiah
- 776 Gorham son " do " " do
- 777 Heman child of David Howes & Mary his wife
- 778 Mary " do do " "
- Oct^r 6 779 Ebenezer son to Capt. Elisha Crowell & Sarah "
- Nov. 10 780 Kezia dau. " Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia " "
- pr Mr. Alden
- 1800
- Jany 12 781 Bethiah " Elisha Sears " do
- April 3 782 Elkenah twin children of Elkenah Sears & Marcy his wife
- 783 thomas " " " do do
- his wife
- April 20 784 David son to Dr. Zebina Horton & Mary his wife pr Mr Underwood
- May 4 785 Sam^l. " David Howes & Mary his wife
- May 18 786 Stephen " Stephen Sears Jr. & Sally "
- 787 Seth " Seth Sears.
- 1801
- Jan. 11 788 Ruben Clarke son to Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
- March 1 789 Alvan son to Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
- March 29 790 Isaac " Nathl. Howes & thankful " "
- July 26 791 Desire dau. " David Wing & Desire " "
- pr Mr Underwood.
- 792 Apoline " Gorham Baker & Bethiah " "
- pr Mr Underwood.
- Aug^t. 16 793 Zenas son " Elisha Howes Jr. & Abigail "
- 794 Lucinda dau. to Christopher Sears & Mary "

- Oct. 25 795 Sally wife of Judah Sears.
 796 Bethany their daughter
 Nov. 15 797 Mehitta dau. to John Sears & Kezia his wife
 Nov. 29 798 Dinah " Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia " "
 pr Mr Sympkins
 Dec. 27 799 Joseph Hamblen son to Jo^s. Sears Jr. & Kezia " "
 1802
 Jan. 10 800 Roland son to Lieut Jo^s. Sears & thankful " "
 Feb. 14 801 Wm. " Wm. Hinckley Esqr. & Molley " "
 Feb. 21 802 Almira dau. " Paul Howes & Deborah " "
 1802
 March 28 803 Linda (Belinda) dau. of Seth Sears
 April 25 804 Daniel child. of Jacob Sears
 805 Nathan Foster " " do
 June 13 806 Susa dau. of Capt. Elisha Crowell & Sarah his wife
 July 18 807 Eben son " Judah Sears & Sally " "
 Augt. 15 808 Polly dau. " Ebenezer Baker & Betty " "
 Augt. 29 809 Constant son to Elisha Sears pr Mr. Sympkins
 Sept 19 810 Jacob " Jacob Sears
 Oct. 3 811 Olive child of Paul Crowell & Sally his wife pr
 Mr. Underwood
 1803 812 Molley " Paul Crowell & Sally " "
 Mr. Underwood
 813 temperance " Paul Crowell & Sally " "
 Mr. Underwood
 Jan. 2 814 Edmund Son " Paul Crowell & Sally " "
 Mar. 20 815 Calvin " Joshua Sears & Olive " "
 816 Huldah dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehetable his wife
 March 27 817 David Chapman son to Capt. Stephen Homer &
 thankful his wife
 April 10 818 Kimball son to David Howes & Mary his wife
 May 8 819 Phebe wife of Heman Nickerson In private
 May 28 819 Judah son to Gorham Baker & Bethiah his wife
 June 19 820 Mary Spear a little Indian Girl we took to bring up
 having previously had the consent of the chh.
 July 3 821 Francis son to Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia his wife
 July 10 822 Joanna dau. to Dr. Horton & Mary his wife
 July 19 823 Joanna " David Wing & Desire " " In pri-
 vate
 Augt. 14 824 Watson son to Elnathan Lewis
 Augt. 21 825 Abraham " John Chapman Jur. & Hannah his
 wife
 Sep. 24 826 Hannah child of Heman Sears & Olive his wife In
 private
 827 Huldah " " do do " "
 private
 Sep. 25 828 Joshua " " Thos. Hall & Priscilla " "
 829 Eliza " " do do " "

Oct. 16	830	Molly	child of Benjamin Hall & Achsah his wife
	831	Peter	" " do do "
Oct. 23	832	Luther	son to Seth Sears.
	833	Edmund	child of Edmund Hall & thankful "
	834	Ezra	" " do do "
	835	Nathan	" " do do "
Dec. 11	836	Zipporah Young	child of Henery Hall & Data his wife
	837	Henery	" " do do "
	838	Joanna	" " do do "
	839	Data	" " do do "
	840	Ruth	" " do do "
	841	Tirza	" " do do "
	842	Hiram	" " do do "
1804			
June 10	843	Winthrop	Son to Gorham Baker & Bethiah " "
			pr Mr Waterman

1804		[By Mr. Holmes.]
Dec. 2		Stephen ¹ son of Stephen Sears Jur ^r pr Mr Simpkins
		Thomas ² " " Thomas Hall & Priscilla his wife pr Mr Simpkins
Dec.		Louisa ³ dau. " Jeremiah Crowell pr Mr Waterman
1805		
Jan. 2		Judah ⁴ son " Judah Sears & Sally his wife
Feb. 18		Olives ⁵ child of David Gorham & Huldah " " in private
Feb. 24		Hinckley ⁶ " " do do " " "
March 3		Sally ⁷ dau. of Paul Crowell & Sally " "
March 31		Elizabeth ⁸ " " Jacob Sears.
April 7		Samuel ⁹ son " Edmund & thankful Hall
April 14		Mark ¹⁰ " " Seth Sears
April 28		Joanna ¹¹ child " Elisha Crowell
May 12		Obed ¹² " " do
July		Joanna ¹³ wife of Barnabas Hall Jr.
July 28		Polly Freeman ¹⁴ child of do & Joanna his wife
August 4		Hepza ¹⁵ " " do & do " "
August 18		Nabby ¹⁶ child of David & Desire Wing
		John ¹⁷ son of John Chapman Jur. & Hannah his wife
		Lucy ¹⁸ wife of Daniel Howes.
		Thomas ¹⁹ child of Jesse & Eunice Hall
		Eunice Howes ²⁰ " " do do
		Betsy ²¹ " " do do
		Jesse ²² " " do do
		Sally ²³ " " Gamaliel & Lucy Howes
		Edward ²⁴ " " do do
		Lucy ²⁵ " " do do
		Sally ²⁶ dau. of Desire Sheverick

Aug. 24	Tempy ²⁷	Thatcher	dau.	of Daniel & Lucy Howes
Sep. 15	Isaiah ²⁸		son of	Isaiah & Hannah Crowell.
Oct. 6	Daniel ²⁹		" "	Reuben Howes Jr. & Zerviah his wife
Oct. 20	Clarissa ³⁰	dau.	"	Barzillai & Elizabeth Hall.
	Olive ³¹	" "		Joshua & Olive Sears
	William ³²	son	"	Benjamin & Achsa Hall.
	Joshua ³³	" "		David Howes & Molly his wife
Oct. 27	John Young ³⁴	" "		Enoch Hall & Keziah pr Mr. Brown
Nov. 17	Jerusha Sturges ³⁵	child.	of Obed & Lydia Howes	
	Hope ³⁶	" "	do	do
	Dorcas ³⁷	" "	do	do
	Obed ³⁸	" "	do	do
	Harvey ³⁹	" "	do	do
	Lydia Hallet ⁴⁰	" "	do	do
	John ⁴¹	" "	Mehetabile Hedge	
	Daniel ⁴²	" "		do
Dec. 22	Mary ⁴³	dau.	of Doct Zebina Horton & Mary his wife	
1806				
Jan. 5	Ebenezer ⁴⁴	son of	Ebenezer & Betty Baker	
Jan.	Joseph ⁴⁵	child	of Lot & thankful Gorham	
	Josiah ⁴⁶	" "	do	do
	Rebecca ⁴⁷	" "	do	do
	Lucy ⁴⁸	" "	do	do
	Lot ⁴⁹	" "	do	do
	Sally ⁵⁰	" "	do	do
Feb. 9	Zacheus ⁵¹	" "	Elisha & Abigail Howes.	
" 18	Nathan Chase ⁵²	" "	Silvanus & — Nickerson	
	In private			
	Susey ⁵³	" "	do	do
	In private			
Feb. 23	Lot ⁵⁴	son of	Christopher & Mary Sears.	
Feb. 24	Freeman Foster ⁵⁵	son of	Isaac Myrick	
March 24	Hannah ⁵⁶	dau.	of Barzillai & Elizabeth Hall.	
May 3	Sarah ⁵⁷	" "	Noah & Desire Sears.	
Aug. 10	Polly ⁵⁸	child	of Simeon & Molly Howes	
	James ⁵⁹	" "	do	do
Sep. 21	Anner ⁶⁰	" "	the Widow Huldy Howes	
	Betsy ⁶¹	" "	" do	
	Jabez ⁶²	" "	" do	
	Prisca ⁶³	" "	" do	
Nov. 23	Abagail Crocker ⁶⁴	dau.	of Jeremiah Crowell & Mary his wife by Mr Simpkins	
Dec. 14	Paul ⁶⁵	son of	Paul Crowell & Sally his wife	
Dec. 21	Zenas ⁶⁶	" "	Judah Sears & Sally " "	
Dec. 28	Elizabeth Foster ⁶⁷	dau.	" Jacob Sears & his wife	

1807	
March 8	Isaiah Baker ⁶⁸ son of Henry Hall & Data Hall
April 26	William ⁶⁹ child of Daniel & Dinah Eldredge by Mr Underwood
	Keziah ⁷⁰ " " do do " do
	Lucy ⁷¹ " " do do " do
	Dinah ⁷² " " do do " do
	Sally ⁷³ " " do do " do
	Enoch ⁷⁴ son of Thomas & Priscilla Hall " do
	Harriet ⁷⁵ dau. " Barnabas & Joanna Hall " do
May 10	Betsey ⁷⁶ " " Lot & thankful Gorham
June 21	Eliza ⁷⁷ " " Gorham & Bethiah Baker
Aug 2	Dean ⁷⁸ son " Paul Sears
1809	
July 2	Juliana ⁷⁹ child of Tho. & Prudence Baxter
	Jedida ⁸⁰ " " do do
	Jane ⁸¹ " " do do
	Freeman ⁸² " " do do
	Jonathan ⁸³ " " do do
	Josiah ⁸⁴ " " do do
	Prudence ⁸⁵ " " do do
July 9	Benjamin Hinkley ⁸⁶ child of Stephen & thankful Homer.
July 30	Rebecca ⁸⁷ child of Samuel & Molly Chase
	Sally ⁸⁸ " " do do
	Huldah ⁸⁹ " " do do
	Isaiah ⁹⁰ " " do do
	Elisha ⁹¹ " " do do
	Leonard ⁹² " " do do
	Mercy ⁹³ " " Barnabas Baker & — wife
	Thomas Winslow ⁹⁴ child of do " "
	Nabby Clark ⁹⁵ " " do " "
	Barnabas ⁹⁶ " " do " "
	Lucretia Emeline ⁹⁷ " " do " "
Aug. 6	Daniel ⁹⁸ child of Daniel & Mercy Hall by Mr. Alden.
	Nathanael Brown ⁹⁹ child of do do " do
	Jerusha ¹⁰⁰ " " do do " do
Aug. 13	Alexander ¹⁰¹ son of Gorham Baker & wife
Sep.	Theophilus ¹⁰² child of Wid. Sally Baker
	Elisha Crowell ¹⁰³ " " " do
	Sally ¹⁰⁴ " " " do
Oct. 1	Keziah ¹⁰⁵ " " John Baker & wife
	Sukey ¹⁰⁶ " " do " "
	John ¹⁰⁷ " " do " "
	James ¹⁰⁸ " " do " "
	Luther ¹⁰⁹ " " do " "
Oct 15	Joseph ¹¹⁰ son of Barnabas Hall & Joanna Susanna ¹¹¹ dau. " Edmund & thankful Hall.

TRANSLATIONS TO OTHER CHH.

By Mr. Stone.

- ¹⁷⁶⁶
March 9 Joseph Rider¹ was Dismissed from this Chh. & Recommended to the West Chh In this town.
- ¹⁷⁷¹
August 11 Mrs. Hepzibah Morse² wife to Rev. Asarelah Morse was Dismissed from this Chh. and recommended to the United Chh. of Annapolis & Granville in the Province of Nova-Scotia.
- ¹⁷⁷⁵
October Susannah Hall³ wife to Edmund Hall was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Holden.
- ¹⁷⁷⁷
June 29 Bethiah Howes⁴ wife to Reuben Howes was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Williamsburgh
- ¹⁷⁷⁹
July 12 The Widow Mary Snow⁵ was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the first Chh. In Rochester.
- ¹⁷⁸⁰
Jan. 30 John Vincent⁶ and his Daughter Marcy⁷ were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield Bathsheba⁸ wife of Sam¹ Howes has been Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield
- ¹⁷⁸²
Jan. 20 Seth Hall⁹ & his wife¹⁰ were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield
- ¹⁷⁸³
May 4 Rebecca¹¹ wife to David Hall was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
Nov. 30 Ebenezer Hall¹² was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in N^o. 7.
- ¹⁷⁸⁴
Augt. 8 Seth Burges¹³ and Mary¹⁴ his wife were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Yarmouth In Nova-Scotia
- Augt. 15 Bathsheba¹⁵ wife of Enoch Crowell, Marcy¹⁶ wife of Thos⁸. Blossom, and Sarah¹⁷ wife of Elisha March* were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Middle-field.
- ¹⁷⁸⁷
October 14 Rebekah Robins¹⁸ wife to Heman Robins was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Hallowell on Kenebeck river.

* (?) Marchant.

- ¹⁷⁸⁸
April 20 Deacon Anthony Howes¹⁹ and Bethiah²⁰ his wife, as also Mary²¹ wife of Joshua Howes were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield.
- ¹⁷⁹¹
April 24 Bathsheba²² wife of Thos. Howes Jur. was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh In Ashfield.
- ¹⁷⁹³
May 12 Patience²³ wife of Robert Gibson, and Ruth²⁴ wife of Edward Hall Jr. were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the 2^d. Chh. In Harwich
- ¹⁷⁹⁴
April 17 The Wid: Rebecca²⁵ Crosby was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Battleborough, State of Vermont.
- April 20 Molley²⁶ wife of Eben^r Crosby was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hawley.
- Nov. 20 Phebe²⁷ wife of Eben^r. Crowell was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hawley.
- ¹⁷⁹⁵
April 12 Roland²⁸ Sears and Thankful²⁹ his wife were Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Hawley.
- June 21 Elisabeth³⁰ wife of Nathaniel Welts was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Hallowell.
- Oct. 25 Elisabeth³¹ wife of Saml. Hall was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- ^{179 (Blot.)}
May 20 Isaac³² Howes & Hannah³³ his wife were Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hallowell. the same day the Wid. Abigail³⁴ Hall & Lucy³⁵ wife to Jo^s. Hall were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- Oct. 21 Nathanael Stone³⁶ was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh in Windham. the Same day Ruth³⁷ wife of Atherton Hall. Esqr. was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in West Minister, State of Vermont.
- Dec. 16 Thankful³⁸ wife of Peter Sears, was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- ¹⁷⁹⁹
Nov. 10 Abigail³⁹ wife to Jonathan Sears was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- ¹⁸⁰⁰
Jan. 5. Mehetable⁴⁰ wife of Barnabas Clarke was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Westminister, State of Vermont.

- 1800
Sept. 28. The Wid. Thankful⁴¹ Freeman, and Thankful⁴² wife of John Howes were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Lenox.
- 1802
Sept. 12 Rebekah⁴³ wife of John Welts was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. at New Sharon on Sandy river.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Continued from page 47.

WALDOBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Vinal, Francis	1	\$150	150	\$500
Vinal, Ezekiel	1	105	89	131
Varner, John	1	10	73	290
Winchenbach, Jacob	1	200	278	1265
Woltz, Daniel	1	400	100	500
Woltz, Michael	1	380	120	480
Weaver, John	1	130	200	700
Welth, Zedona	1	130	200	650
Waterman, Thomas	1	450	160	640
Wade, Jacob	1	150	127	358
Wagner, Andrew	1	5	150	550
Walck, Christopher	1	5	130	270
Waltzgroon, Christopher	1	10	31	140
Walck, Widow	1	5	30	120
Walck, Charles	1	30	152	358
Wellman, Benjamin	1	30	100	350
Weaver, Charles			100	200
Woltz, Mathias	1	70	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	270
Walder, Peter	1	5	100	280
Weaver, George	1	30	100	250
Weaver, John, Jr.	1	40	112	300
Waterman, Deborah			100	300
Walck, John, Jr.	1	10	100	120
Walck, John	1	30	64	150
Walck, Henry	1	5	75	225

NOBLEBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Austin, John	1	\$96	100	\$210
Barstow, John	1	30	100	250
Benner, Matthias			150	650
Benner, John	1	50	100	320
Borland, John	1	770	500	5230
Chapman, John	1	200	50	500
Chapman, Israel	1	250	50	500
Chapman, Joseph	1	110	100	600
Chapman, Benjamin	1	200	80	520
Chapman, Nathaniel	1	120	100	520
Chapman, Thomas	1	120	150	1000
Chapman, Nathan	1	110	80	520
Chapman, William	1	20	60	200
Chapman, Joseph, Jr.	1	60	75	300
Chapman, Jonathan	1	50	100	300
Cottrill, Matthew	1	480	1/2	500
Chase, Samuel	1	50	60	200
Clarke, John	1	30	100	600
Clarke, John, Jr.	1	2	40	80
Dennis, David	1	500	160	1150
Dunbar, Elijah	1	105	100	300
Dunbar, Jesse	1	200	65	350
Flint, Thomas*	1	400	378	1550
Flint, Jesse	1	200	100	800
Genthner, David	1	200	200	600
Genthner, Philip	1	200	150	580
Gilbert, Daniel	1	30	4	28
Groton, John	1	90	100	200
Glidden, Nathaniel	1	80	85	350
Hatch, Jonathan	1	20	96	400
Hatch, Frederick	1	150	230	1200
Hall, Seth	1	300	100	500
Hall, James†	1	150	240	1200
Hall, William	1	95	100	500
Hammond, Philip	1	230	100	500

* Another house valued at \$80.

† Another house valued at \$60.

Hiscock, Samuel	1	150	12	140
Hiscock, John	1	150	150	850
Hodgdon, Stephen	1	230	150	900
Hodgdon, Jesse	1	110	30	90
Hodgdon, Benjamin	1	70	70	200
Hodgkins, David	1	150	110	660
Hussey, Samuel	1	50	200	500
Hussey, Abner	1	150	120	440
Hussey, Joseph	1	350	160	800
Hussey, Stephen	1	100	100	350
Hiscock, Daniel	1	550	100	900
Holland, John	1	200	100	400
Hall, James, of Ballstown			150	400
Hall, John, " "	1	200	140	500
Hatch, Zacheus			50	150
Hatch, Elisha, of Bristol			80	300
Hopkins, Christopher	1	10	100	300
Jameson, Joseph	1	150	78	312
Jones, John, of Newcastle			100	100
Jones, John, Jr., "			200	200
Knowlton, Nathaniel	1	250	120	1000
Knowlton, Jeremiah	1	200	140	920
Knowlton, Andrew	1	80	100	400
Keen, Nye			90	180
Keen, Abel			50	50
Keen, Philip	1	70	100	200
Long, Alexander	1	20	25	75
Lewis, Andrew	1	60	14	70
Linscot, John	1	200	100	450
Linscot, David	1	12	60	180
Levit, Israel	1	20	90	300
Light, John	1	20	105	250
Matthews, William	1	90	60	200
Mills, William	1		25	75
Merrill, Thomas	1	200	200	700
Moody, John	1	200	150	400
Moody, Clement			100	150
Moody, Richard	1	150	200	230
Moody, Amos	1	300	300	700
Morgan, William			100	200
Noble, Arthur, of Boston			100	150
Nash, Widow, of Waldoboro			150	300

Oliver, Jonathan	1	80	100	400
Ogler, George	1	80	80	320
Perkins, James	1	380	100	320
Plumer, Benjamin	1	90	150	1200
Plumer, Benjamin, Jr.	1	250	100	450
Plumer, Abner	1	400	88	800
Perkins, John	1	230	100	400
Palmer, Elisha	1	50	50	200
Palmer, Elnathan	1	200	100	450
Rust, Joseph	1	350	135	805
Rust, Joseph, Jr.	1	50	100	300
Reed, Eliphalet	1	200	100	400
Rollins, John	1	250	50	400
Rollins, Anthony			80	200
Rollins, Samuel	1	250	140	870
Rollins, Ephraim	1	350	50	250
Ross, Daniel	1	100	100	300
Sidlenger, Peter	1	300	100	450
Snow, Nathaniel	1	50	80	400
Teague, Isaac	1	600	130	1000
Teague, Asa	1	90	35	150
Unbehind, Charles	1	20	100	300
Varner, George	1	70	100	400
Varner, John	1	20	100	400
Varner, Henry	1	80	96	400
Winslow, John	1	250	225	1000
Woltz, Andrew	1	30	121	530
Woltz, John	1	20	100	400
Woltz, Benjamin	1	80	100	300
Winslow, Ezekiel	1	95	100	400
Winslow, David	1	12	80	200

MEDIUMCOOK (FRIENDSHIP), MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Bradford, Carpenter	1	\$105	100	\$200
Bradford, Joshua	1	250	100	500
Bradford, Joshua, Jr.	1	200	100	350
Burton, Benjamin			260	900
Bigmore, Benjamin	1	70	100	220
Bigmore, David			70	70

Condy, Samuel	1	250	100	350
Condy, William	1	110	50	110
Cook, Elijah	1	150	100	350
Cook, James and Zanus, heirs of	2	310	280	550
Conner, Charles	1	4	100	100
Condy, George			80	150
Collimore, Joshua			200	350
Davis, William	1	120	100	250
Davis, Ebenezer	1	120	100	250
Davis, Robert	1	190	70	200
Davis, Bradford	1	180	60	140
Davis, Zebulon	1	110	100	250
Davis, Moses	1	1	50	100
Davis, Jacob, heirs of			50	60
Delano, Alpheus	1	150	200	350
Demorse, John	1	110	85	200
Demorse, Simon			100	400
Elliot, Sebey	1	280	150	150
Gay, Wellington	1	110	300	700
Geyer, Martin	1	250	100	200
Geyer, Martin, Jr.	1	50	80	100
Horn, Moses	1	2	50	60
Jameson, Robert	1	350	100	400
Jameson, Paul	1	105	150	500
Jameson, William	1	350	50	200
Jameson, James	1	10	2	40
Jameson, Martin*			100	150
Jameson, Alexander	1	200	90	200
Larray, Samuel	1	300	70	70
Larray, Benjamin	1	250	40	150
Larray, Stephen	1	250	40	100
Larray, John	1	250	40	100
Larray, Edward	1	120	40	100
McCobb, James	1	270	90	200
Morton, James	1	120	150	300
Morton, Ebenezer	1	300	130	250
Morton, Joshua	1	30	100	200
Motte, William	1	10	50	50
Miller, William	1	15	80	150

* Unoccupied.

Parker, Samuel		100	200
Palmer, Thomas		100	200
Parker, Simon	I	200	
Samson, Charles*	I	110	100
Sweetland, Stephen†			200
Sweetland, James	I	30	200
Thomas, Melser	I	150	130
Thomson, James	I	20	200
Townland, —			100
Winchenbach, John	I	300	130
Woltzgroon, George	I	110	60
Watton, Benjamin	I	270	88
Watton, Benjamin, Jr.	I	200	100

DAVID DENNIS,
WILLIAM MCINTYER,
THOMAS JOHNSTON,
JACOB LUDWIG,
JOHN FITZ GERALD,
BENJ^A BENTON,
JOSHUA HEAD, Principal Assessor.
Assistant Assessors.

BRISTOL.—Additions.*Omitted in List published in Vol. III.*

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Catherwood, Thomas‡	I	\$105		
Kelsey, John	I	30	100	\$400
Kelsey, James			50	200
Kelsey, William			58	300
Kent, Michael	I	50	100	750

WALDOBOROUGH.—Additions.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Overlock, Charles§	I	\$20	30	\$120
Thomas, Waterman	I	700	412	2250
Thomas, Waterman	I	250		
Thomas, Waterman¶	I	20		

* Occupied by Joshua Collimore.

† Unoccupied.

‡ Calderwood, *ante*, III, p. 66, should be Catherwood.§ This name was credited by mistake to Bristol. (See *ante*, III, p. 113.) It belongs to Waldoborough.

|| Occupied by Charles Samson, Jr.

¶ Occupied by William Loud.

BRISTOL, MAINE.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE PRIOR TO 1800.

From the manuscripts of Prof. John Johnston, LL. D., author of the "History of the Towns of Bristol and Bremen in the State of Maine, including the Pemaquid Settlement."

COMMUNICATED BY ALBERT W. JOHNSTON OF PRINCE'S BAY, N. Y.

April 1758.	John Randall and Jeany Clark.
Dec. 1763.	Thomas Clark and Rebecca Burns.
Nov. 7, 1768.	Joseph Eaton and Jane McGlathery.
Mar. 25, 1769.	Henry Fassett and Ruth Nickels.
Oct. 7, 1769.	William Sproul and Rebecca Fassett.
Oct. 28, 1769.	Alexander McGlathery and Mary Maxwell.
May 7, 1770.	William Russell and Mary Line.
July 18, 1770.	David Drowne and Elizabeth Martin.
July 21, 1770.	Oliver Nash and Margaret Yates.
Sept. 8, 1770.	Samuel Boyd and Frances Fletcher.
Nov. 10, 1770.	Samuel Clark and Mary Goudy.
April 27, 1771.	Rev. Joel Benedict of Norwich, Conn., and Sarah McKown.
Nov. 16, 1771.	William Fassett and Elizabeth Young.
April 9, 1773.	William McIntyre and Susanna Simonton.
Aug. 7, 1773.	William McClintoch and Margaret Fullerton.
About 1773-75.	Benjamin Bradford of Long Island and Vistia [?] Studley.
Mar. 27, 1774.	Henry Fassett and Annah Clark.
Dec. 12, 1775.	Alexander Fassett and Martha McCordy of St. George.
Dec. 12, 1775.	Ebenezer Cox and Sarah Dickey.
July 18, 1776.	Alexander Robinson and Jane Nickels.
Sept. 29, 1776.	Rev. John Uquart and Mary McIntyre.
Sept. 20, 1776.	William Askins and Ruth Cox.
Nov. 2, 1776.	Richard Maigher and Lydia Yates.
Feb. 15, 1778.	Caleb Turner and Margaret McKown.
Mar. 28, 1778.	James Given and Jane Fossett.
May 16, 1778.	Thomas Calderwood of Warren and Elenor Fossett.
May 23, 1778.	Capt. James Nickels and Agnes Miller of Georgetown.
Jan. 9, 1779.	William Glathery and Elizabeth Stinson of Georgetown.
Jan. 9, 1779.	Rev. Alexander McLean and Sarah Given.
Sept. 20, 1781.	Elisha Clarke, Jr. and Margaret Sproul.
Oct. 14, 1781.	Joshua Dillingham and Mary Palmer.
Dec. 3, 1781.	Alexander Nickels, Jr. and Mary McKown.
Feb. 2, 1782.	Jacob Fountain and Elizabeth Sproul.

- June 17, 1782. Cornelius Turner and Abigail Soul of Waldoboro.
 Oct. 14, 1782. James Nickels and Sarah Hutchins.
 Oct. 26, 1782. William Hilton and Mary Sprague of Duxbury.
 Oct. 20, 1783. William Keen and Selena Wadsworth of Duxbury
 Feb. 6, 1785. Jaines Sproul, 3^d and Mary Greenlaw.
 Feb. 20, 1785. Robert Miller and Nancy Winslow.
 Mar. 14, 1785. William Fossett, Jr., and Mary Fossett.
 June 13, 1785. Ephraim Snow of Thomaston and Jane McKown.
 Oct. 3, 1786. William Burns and Mrs Margaret McClintoch of
 Boothbay.
 Dec. 14, 1786. Barnabas Fountain of Muscongus Island and Lydia
 Davis of Medumcook.
 Jan. 14, 1787. William Nickels and Hannah Nickels of Newcastle.
 Jan. 21, 1787. Thomas McClure and Nancy Hunter.
 Jan. 28, 1787. Israel Cox and Jane Given.
 Nov. 10, 1787. Alexander Stevens and Katharine Johnston.
 Jan. 29, 1789. Alexander Greenlaw and Lydia Cox.
 Nov. 28, 1789. John Johnston and Polly Sproul.
 Jan. 1, 1790. John Nickels and Betsey Given.
 April 18, 1790. William Skinner Barnett of Halifax and Sally John-
 ston. [His name is given as William B. Skinner
 in the marriage record. See *ante* vol. I, page 12.]
 Aug. 19, 1790. Ephraim Upham and Betsey Greenlaw.
 Aug. 28, 1790. John Sproul and Marshy [?] Goudy.
 Dec. 5, 1790. William Sproul and Jeany Johnston.
 Oct. 8, 1792. William Young of St. George and Eleanor Sproul.
 Nov. 21, 1792. James Young and Polly Clark.
 Nov. 28, 1792. Francis Sproul and Nancy Young.
 Jan. 19, 1793. Ebenezer Blunt and Jeany Sproul.
 Jan. 5, 1794. Thomas Miller and Hannah Given.
 Jan. 8, 1794. George Young of St. George and Anna Johnston.
 June 6, 1794. Samuel Tebbits and Hannah Sproul.
 June 6, 1794. Thomas McGoyn of Waldoboro and Katey Johnston.
 June 15, 1794. Richard Given and Vilet McKown.
 Feb. 5, 1795. William Chamberlain and Sarah Hunter.
 Sept. 4, 1795. Col. William Jones and Janey Young.
 Sept. 29, 1795. William Johnston of Glasgow [Scotland] and Han-
 nah Porterfield.
 Dec. 20, 1795. James Johnston and Betsey Clark.
 Jan. 6, 1796. David Hunter and Elenor Fossett.
 Feb. 10, 1797. David Harris and Hannah Allen.
 July 24, 1797. John Sproul and Susannah Sproul.
 Aug. 20, 1797. Thomas Johnston and Annah Clark.
 Aug. 24, 1797. Joseph Cudworth and Betsey Clark.
 Aug. 25, 1797. Rev. William Riddel and Lucy Hopkins of Hadley.
 Sept. 28, 1797. Robert McIntyre and Nancy Russell.
 Nov. 25, 1797. William McKown and Sally Simonton.
 Dec. 20, 1797. Daniel Eliot and Deborah Drummond.

SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION

FROM BRISTOL, MAINE, AND VICINITY.

COMMUNICATED BY FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, MELDEN, MASS.

Pay Roll of Detachment from Col. W^m. Jones Regt of Militia under the command of Capt. Benj. Plumer, in the expedition against Maja Bogaduce - from the 6th of July to the 24th, Sept. 1779 for their continental pay in Col Samuel McCobb's Reg't,

NAME.	RANK.	NAME.	RANK.
Benj. Plumer.	Capt.	Benj. Richards	Corporal
George Yates	Lieut	Wm Hilton	"
Samuel Rollings	"	David Winslow	"
W ^m . Blackstone	Sergt.	Wm Canaday	"
James Leighton	"	Benj. Weathan	Drummer
Henry Tibbets	"	Abner Husay	Fifer
Ichabod Asten	"		

PRIVATE'S.

Nathaniel Chapman	Winslow Rackley.
John Gardner	Joseph Varnam.
John Smith	Francis Kent
Sam'l McClain	Peter McCurdy
Sam'l Spragg	Josiah Sterling
John Malone.	Wm Kelley.
Sam'l Woodard	Padshall Knights
Solomon McFarling	David McCobb
John Bellay.*	Patrick Lawler
Miles Thomson	John Littel
James Sproule	Gershom Wentworth
Tho ^s . Cocks	James Cunningham
Ebenz : Cocks	James Hains
James McMichel	Levi Grier
John Askings	John McCurday
James Askings	Solomon Burnham
John Montmegumery	Abraham Springer
Samuel Bryer	Benj. Sargent
Samuel Adams	Nat : Harvey.
Joseph Kelley.	Ephram Carter
James Rollings	Mikel Jones
Lemuel Colebroath	Benj Chapman
Daniel Sallay	Timothy Crocker
John McClain.	Wm Page
Wm. Molton	Samuel Martin

* Possibly this is meant for Bailey.

PRIVATES.	PRIVATES.
Wm Briant	Jos. Carlile
John Partrige	George Roads
John Hiscock	Thomas M ^c Farlin
James Smith	

N. B. The original sworn to. BENJ. PLUMER Capt. before me Justice Cranch.

This Muster roll appears on pages 98 and 115 in Vol. XXXVII of Rev. Rolls in Mass. Archives. Capt. Plumer was from Nobleboro, and the company was made up chiefly from the towns of Bristol, Bremen, Nobleboro and Boothbay, Me.

Sept 10. 1777 Muster Roll of Capt Henry Hunter's Co. Col Wm Jones Regiment for serving the State upon an alarm at Sheepscut River in defense of a ship loading with masts for the State.

NAME.	RANK.	NAME.	RANK.
Henry Hunter	Capt.	Will ^m : Jones	Sartg.
Prince Baker.	2 nd : Lieut.	Alex. Askins	"

PRIVATES.	PRIVATES.
Samuel Pitman	Tim. Fitch?
Robt. Thompson	David Grier
Will ^m : Reed	Robt Askins
Samuel Sanders	Daniel Russ
Robt Turner	Rich ^d . Jones.
Robt Huston	John Melune
Robt Jones	Joseph Elison
Rich ^d Hiscock	John Trask
James Willic*	Paul Twamley
Robt Willie	James Jones
Thos ^s Willie	Robt Huston
Will ^m : Page.	John Willie
Thos. Hutchins.	Samuel Woodard
Jas. M ^c Mighal,	Bar(o)ney. Salvester.

New Castle Sept 15. 1777 Errors excepted.

HENRY HUNTER.

Lincoln SS. New Castle Sept. 15. A. D. 1777 Then personally appeared Capt Henry Hunter and made oath to the Truth of the above list. Before Benjamin Woodbridge. Justice of peace

The original muster roll is found in Vol. XIX, p. 181, Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.

Capt. Henry Hunter lived in Bristol, Me., and this company was made up almost entirely of residents of that part of Bristol called Walpole.

* Probably Wiley of Boothbay.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names occurring more than once on a page are marked with an asterisk (*).

ABBIT, John, 99	AUSTIN, { mr., 62*
ADAMS, Abiel, 113	Ichabod, 155
Andrew N., 126	ASDEN, { John, 148
David, 89	John Osborne, 62
Hannah, 89	AVERILL, Stephen, 86*
James, 126*	AVERS, Elizabeth, 32*
John, 51	Moses, 32*
Joshua, 72	BACKHOUSE, { Elizabeth, 102
Mary, 72, 85	BACKHOUS, { Hannah, 22, 24, 102
Saba, 72	BAKKEHOUSE, { Samuel, 59
Samuel, 155	BAECKER, { ——, 155
Sarah, 72*	BAILEY, { Abraham, 39
William, 126*	BAILEY, { Betsey, 38
ADINGTON, Abigail, 15*	Charlotte, 37
Badger, 15	Hannah B., 41
John, 15	John, 26*, 30, 92
Rebecca, 15	Joshua, 29
Samuel, 15*	Nathaniel, 37
Silvia, 15	Tamar, 37
AGAR, Susanna, 37, 39	BAKER, Abigail, 121
ALDEN, mr., 118, 119, 121*, 122, 129*	Abner, 130
130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 134,	Alden, 118
136*, 137*, 138, 139*, 140*,	Alexander, 111
144	Apoline, 110
Isaac, 91	Barnabas, 143*
ALLABE, Sarah, 36	Benoni, 131, 136
ALLEN, { Alice, 115	Bethiah, 120, 130*, 140*, 141,
Amy, 19	142, 144
ALLYN, { Bethiah, 91	Betty, 47, 49, 111, 113
Ebenezer, 89	Cleopas, 129
Hannah, 154	Crowell, 130
John, 99	Data, 48
Samuel, 89, 93	Davis, 48
Sarah, 99	Deborah, 130
William, 84, 85, 99	Desire, 118*
AMES, doctor, 95	Ebenezer, 130, 141, 143*
Azel, 95	Eldred, 131*, 132, 133
ARNOLD, { mr., 124, 127*	Eleazar, 48
Eliphaz, 39	Elias, 121
ARNULD, { James N., 127	Elijah, 133
Samuel, 66*	Elisha Crowell, 144
Seth, 84	Eliza, 144
ASHLEY, Joseph, 112, 113	Elizabeth, 120, 121, 122, 130,
ASKINS, { see also ERSKIN	131, 132*
ASKINGS, { Alexander, 156	Eunice, 47
James, 155	Experience, 48, 49, 110*, 121,
John, 155	130*, 131, 133
Robert, 156	
William, 153	

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>BAKER, { Ezra, 122
 <i>cont'd.</i> } Gorham, 49, 140*, 141, 142,
 144*
 Heman, 49*, 119*, 121, 129
 Hepzibah, 120
 Huldah, 119
 Isaiah, 48, 49, 119*, 121, 130*,
 131, 133
 James, 47, 120*, 121, 122, 130,
 131, 132, 144
 Jane, 47
 Jenny, 49, 131*, 132
 Jerusha, 48
 Jesse, 120
 John, 121, 144*
 Joshua, 48, 138
 Josiah, 119, 130
 Judah, 47, 48, 49, 119, 120, 141
 Kenelm, 121
 Keturah, 49
 Keziah, 47, 48, 49, 119, 121,
 131, 144
 Lot, 118
 Lucretia Emeline, 144
 Luke, 49
 Luther, 144
 Marchant, 49
 Marcy, 48, 119, 131, 132, 133*
 Mary, 47*, 48, 49, 119*, 120,
 121, 122, 130, 131*, 133, 135
 Mehitable, 129
 Mercy, 144
 Moses, 118, 119, 121*, 129, 130,
 131, 132, 134, 136, 138
 Nabby Clark, 144
 Nathaniel, 47
 Obad, 130
 Patience, 119
 Polly, 140, 141
 Prince, 121, 156
 Priscilla, 119
 Rachel, 49
 Rathbun, 131
 Ruth, 49, 131, 134
 Sally, 129, 144*
 Salome, 119
 Samuel, 49, 131
 Scotter, 131
 Seth, 119*, 121, 122, 130, 131*,
 133, 135*
 Shubael, 135
 Silas, 49
 Sukey, 144
 Susa, 133
 Sylvanus, 131
 Temperance, 49*, 119, 121, 129
 Thankful, 129, 130*, 131*, 132,
 134, 136, 138
 Theophilus, 119, 129, 130*, 144
 Thomas Winslow, 144</p> | <p>BAKER, { Timothy, 48*, 49, 119, 121
 <i>cont'd.</i> } William, 122
 Winthrop, 142
 Zadock, 119
 BALDWIN, Jane, 50
 BANGS, ———, 133
 Allen, 47*, 118*
 Anna, 133
 Azariah, 48
 Hannah, 48
 Huldah, 133
 John, 135
 Jonathan, 135, 136
 Keziah, 137
 Mary, 135, 136, 137
 Polly, 136
 Rebecca, 47, 118
 Seth, 137*
 Susanna, 137
 Zenas, 47
 BANKS, doctor, 8
 Charles Edward, 1
 BARBUR, Samuel, 125
 BARKER, ———, 94
 Anna, 31*
 Deborah, 31
 John, 25*, 26, 27*, 31*, 32*,
 88, 92*
 Mary, 31*
 Samuel, 25*
 Williams, 25*
 BARLOW, ———, 65
 Anne, 68
 Ebenezer, 68
 Elizabeth, 14
 George, 68
 Hannah, 68
 John, 14
 Joseph, 68
 Mary, 68*
 Moses, 68
 BARNETT, William Skinner, 154
 BAROW, John, 65
 BARSTOW, John, 148
 BARTER, Alice, 2, 8
 BARTON, Lucy W., 107
 BARTRUM, Elizabeth, 58
 Ellen, 58
 Hannah, 58
 Hester, 58
 Mary, 58
 Rebecca, 58
 Sarah, 58
 Susanna, 58
 William, 58
 BASS, Mary, 63
 BASSETT, { ———, 31
 Elisha, 120
 BASSATT, { F. G., 31
 Mary, 12, 102, 120</p> |
|--|---|

- BASSETT, $\{\$ Rachel, 101
cont'd. $\}$ Susanna, 120
 William, 12, 113, 114*, 115
- BATES, Betsey, 11
 Elijah, 39
 Hannah, 39
 John, 11
 Judith, 101
 Levi, 41
 Lois, 39
 Reuben, 39
 Ruth, 39
 Sarah, 37
 Warren, 40
- BAXTER, Betty, 118
 Daniel, 37
 Deborah, 99
 Ebenezer, 139
 Freeman, 141
 Jane, 144
 Lydia, 144
 Jonathan, 144
 Josiah, 144
 Juliana, 144
 Prudence, 144*
 Reuben, 118
 Samuel, 99
 Thomas, 144
- BAYLEY, see BAILEY
- BEALS, $\{\$ sister, 64
- BEAL, $\{\$ David, 14
 Thomas, 64
 Uriah, 38
- BEAN, John, 126*
- BEARSE, $\{\$ Abigail, 17
- BEARCE, $\{\$ John, 17*
 Luna, 17
 Mary, 17*
 Robert, 17
 Sarah, 17
 Zeresh, 17
- BEAUCHAMP, Thomas, 50
- BELLAY, John, 155
- BENEDICT, Joel, 153
- BENNER, John, 148
 Matthias, 148
- BENNETT, John, 80, 90
- BENSON, Hannah, 65
 Isaac, 102
 Jacob, 66
 Joseph, 65*, 101
- BENTON, Benjamin, 152
- BERRY, William, 50
- BESBEY, see BIXEE
- BETELI, $\{\$ Judah, 115
- BETEL, $\{\$ Judah, 115
- BICKNELL, Patience, 37
- BICKNER, Benjamin, 8*
 John, 8
 Joseph, 8*
- BICKNER, $\{\$ Martha, 8*
cont'd. $\}$ Samuel, 8
 Sarah, 8
 William, 8*
- BIGGE, ——, 94
- BIGMORE, Benjamin, 150
 David, 150
- BINKE, $\{\$ Hopestill, 92*
- BESBEY, $\{\$ Nancy, 40
 Sarah, 92*
- BLACKMER, Elizabeth, 67
 Jane, 67
 Jemima, 67*
 John, 65, 66, 67
 Joseph, 67
 Mary, 68
 Peter, 66, 67*
- BLACKSTONE, William, 155
- BLACKWELL, Michael, 99
- BLAKE, Samuel, 61
- BLANCHARD, $\{\$ Bela, 39
- BLANCHER, $\{\$ Cyrus, 40, 41
 Deborah, 41
 Dorotha, 40
 Ebenezer, 40
 Edward, 40
 Jane, 28*, 29
 Joshua, 50
 Josiah, 38
 Lois, 40
 Lydia, 37
 Mary, 11*
 Nathaniel, 37
 Nicholas, 37
 Reuben, 39
 Sally, 40
 Samuel, 28*, 39
 Sarah, 32, 38, 61
 Thomas, 64
 Tirzah, 38
- BLISH, $\{\$ Abraham, 25, 26*, 27, 31*, 90
- BLISH, $\{\$ Anne, 96
 James Knox, 62
 Tristram, 96*
- BLOSSOM, Marcy, 145
 Mary, 122
 Thomas, 122*, 145
- BLUNT, Ebenezer, 154
- BOARDMAN, $\{\$ mrs., 94
- BORDMAN, $\{\$ mrs., 94*
 Samuel W., 81
 William, 94
 William F. J., 94
- BODEISH, Robert, 9
- BODGE, mrs., 30
 George M., 30

- BOGADUCE, major, 155
 BOLTON, mr., 30
 Charles Knowles, 30
 BOND, Arthur Thomas, 42
 BOOMER, Deborah, 34
 Matthew, 33
 BOOTH, Mary, 26, 92
 BORDEN, Joseph, 34
 Sarah, 34
 BORLAND, John, 118
 BOURNE, { Abigail, 13
 Bersheba, 13
 BORN, } Elisha, 13*, 99*
 Elizabeth, 13, 102
 Ezra, 102
 Hannah, 13
 M., 115
 Mary, 13
 Meliaiah, 114
 Nathan, 13, 102
 Patience, 13, 99
 Richard, 10
 Silvanus, 115
 BOUTELLE, ——, 50
 BOWERMAN, } Deborah, 82, 113
 Experience, 114
 BOKMAN, } Thomas, 114
 BOWMAN, } ——, 63
 BOMEN, } Cyrus, 34
 BOYD, Samuel, 153
 BOYDEN, ——, 30
 Amos J., 29
 Merrill N., 29, 30
 Thomas, 29*
 Wallace C., 29
 BRADELL, Anne, 15
 Asa, 72
 Benjamin, 153
 Betty, 72*
 Carpenter, 150
 Chandler, 72
 Charles, 70
 David, 72*
 Deborah, 72
 Elizabeth, 15, 72*
 Ephraim, 72
 Exzuma, 72, 73
 Ezekiel, 72*
 Hannah, 73
 Ichabod, 15*
 Ira, 70*
 Jesse, 72
 John, 72, 73
 Jonathan, 72
 Joshua, 150*
 Lemuel, 15
 Lewis, 70
 Lucy, 72
 Lucy Foster, 70
 Lydia, 72*
- BRADFORD, } Martin, 72
 { Mary, 15*
 Nathan, 72*
 Noah, 72, 73
 Parmela, 70
 Peabody, 70*
 Phoebe, 72
 Philip, 72
 Priscilla, 72, 73
 Rebecca, 72
 Rhoda, 15
 Ruth, 72
 Silvanus, 72
 Simeon, 72*
 Stephen, 73
 Thomas, 72
 Welthea, 70*
 William, 72
 BRADLEY, Nathan, 113
 BRANCH, Anna, 65
 John, 25
 BRACHER, } Edward, 5, 6
 BRASIER, } John, 5*, 6
 BRAZIER, } ——, 6
 BRETT, William, 91
 BREWSTER, elder, 96
 Abigail, 15
 Deborah, 71*
 Elizabeth, 15, 95, 96
 Hannah, 71
 Hosea, 71*
 Huldah, 71
 John, 15*, 16
 Joseph, 95
 Lemuel, 15
 Martin, 71*
 Mary, 96
 Olive, 71
 Sarah, 32*
 Seabury, 71*
 Violetta, 71
 Wrestling, 71*
 BRIANT, } see BRYANT
 BRIENT, } ——, 8
 BRICKET, Mary, 66
 BRIDMORE, ——, 8
 BRIGGS, } Bennet, 12, 65
 BRIGS, } Cornelius, 88*
 Ebenezer, 12
 Elizabeth, 12
 Hannah, 60, 65
 James, 27, 88*
 Joseph, 88
 Mercy, 34
 Nathan, 34
 Samuel, 12*, 66
 Sarah, 12
 William, 60
 BROW, Joseph, 46
 BROWN, mr., 59*, 143

- BROWN, { David H., 128
cont'd. } Hannah, 39
 Lucy, 76
 Margaret, 34
- BRYANT, { Experience, 66
 BRIANT, Lewis, 18
 BRIENT, { Luther, 18
 William, 156
- BRVER, Samuel, 155
- BUCK, Isaac, 89, 90
 Joseph, 10*
 Remember, 101
 Rose, 10
- BUMPAS, { Jacob, 65
 BUMPUS, { Jonathan, 67
 BUMPEES, { Mary, 102
 Sarah, 66
- BUNN, Nathaniel, 125*
- BURDEN, Deborah, 27, 31
 John, 26
 Stephen, 26
 William, 31
- BURGE, { ——, 23
 BURG, { Benjamin, 9, 66
 Dorothy, 9
 Hannah, 47
 Joseph, 9*
 Rebecca, 9
 William, 47
- BURGESS, { Hannah, 106
 BURGES, { Mary, 122*, 129, 145
 Seth, 122, 129, 145
 Timothy, 129
- BURNHAM, Solomon, 155
- BURNS, Rebecca, 153
 William, 154
- BURRELL, { Belinda, 41
 BURREL, Bethiah, 39
- BURRILL, { Betsey, 41
 BURRII, { Isaac, 39
 Lydia, 38
 Mary, 40
 Phebe, 38
 Reuben, 37, 41
 Robert, 38
 Sally, 40
 Salome, 41
 Samuel, 38, 39
 Sarah, 38, 39, 64
 Stephen, 40
- BURROWES, ——, 94
- BURT, Priscilla, 35
- BURTON, Benjamin, 150
 Stephen, 125
- BUTLER, J. Q. A., 42
 Prudence, 9
 Robert, 42
- BUTT, Thomas, 35
- CAIN, Joseph, 37
- CALDERWOOD, ——, 152
 Thomas, 153
- CANADAY, Annabel, 35
 William, 155
- CANTERBURY, Asa, 39
 John, 37
- CARLILE, Joseph, 156
- CARNES, John, 29
- CARPENTER, Noah, 59
 William, 59*
- CARSON, Elizabeth, 128
- CARTER, Ephraim, 155
 Joanna, 104*
 Mercy, 58
- CARVER, Eliezer, 124*
- CARY, { Francis, 91*
 CAREY, { John, 59
 Jonathan, 91
 Nathaniel, 115
 Sarah, 91*
- CASTLETON, { Ruth, 34*
- CASWELL, Edward, 123
 Hannah, 123*
 Peter, 123*
- CATHERWOOD, ——, 152
 Thomas, 152
- CHADWELL, Richard, 10
- CHADWICK, Benjamin, 83, 117
 James, 118
 Jenima, 114
 John, 118
 Joseph, 82, 83*, 113
 Martha, 83*
 Mary, 83
 Ruth, 118
 Samuel, 83
- CHAFFEE, Joseph, 114
- CHAMBERLAIN, { Daniel, 96
 CHAMBERLIN, { Lemuel, 64
 William, 151
- CHANDLE, Hill, 35
- CHAPMAN, major, 131
 Abraham, 141
 Benjamin, 148, 155
 Benjamin Hinckley, 120
 Betsey, 131
 Betty, 40, 120, 122
 David, 40, 120, 122*
 Elizabeth, 134*
 Hannah, 140, 141, 142
 Isaac, 124, 134
 Israel, 148
 John, 48, 119, 140, 141, 142*,
 148
 Jonathan, 148
 Joseph, 148*
 Micah, 131*
 Nathan, 140, 148
 Nathaniel, 148, 155

- CHAPMAN, { Polly, 134
cont'd. } Rebecca, 48, 124
 Ruth, 119
 Thankful, 49
 Thomas, 148
 William, 148
- CHASE, { ——, 26
- CHASE, { Elisha, 144
 Huldah, 144
 Isaiah, 144
 Leonard, 144
 Mary, 113
 Molly, 144
 Rebecca, 144
 Sally, 144
 Samuel, 144, 148
 William, 88
- CHEESEMAN, { Josiah, 39
- CHEESEMAN, { Sally, 39
- CHEZMAN, { Ziba, 41
- CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 15*
- Hannah, 15
 John, 14
 Luna, 15
 Lydia, 15
 Margaret, 15
 Mercy, 102
 Priscilla, 15
 Ruth, 99
 Sarah, 15
 William, 15
- CHITTENDEN, Israel, 88, 90, 92*
- Stephen, 90
- CHOATE, ——, 31, 62
- CHRISTOPHERS, Mary, 51
- Richard, 51
- CHURCH, Deborah, 35
- Patience, 35
- Thomas, 34
- CHURCHILL, ——, 125
- CLAFTON, Jene, 114
- CLAUGHORN, James, 114
- CLAPP, { Charity, 65, 101
- CLAP, { Samuel, 89*, 90*, 92*
- CLARK, { Abigail, 51
- CLARKE, { Anna, 153, 154
- CLERK, { Barnabas, 146
 Betsey, 154*
 David, 67
 Elisha, 153
 Fanny, 79
 James, 88
 Jean, 76
 Jeany, 153
 John, 85, 148*
 Jonas, 51
 Mary, 67, 79
 Mehitable, 146
 Polly, 154
 Samuel, 153
- CLARK, { Sarah, 51, 65
cont'd. } Scottow, 66
 Thomas, 51, 153
 Walter, 83
- CORB, Hannah, 17*
- Jane, 125
 John, 17, 60*, 125
 Morgan, 60
 Samuel, 60
- COCHRAN, Robert, 126
- Thomas, 126
- COCKS, see COX
- COGSWELL, ——, 31, 62
- COIT, ——, 94
- COLE, ——, 94
- Hugh, 58
- COLEBROATH, Lemuel, 155
- COLEMAN, Joseph, 25*
- Zachariah, 25*
- COLLAMORE, { Anthony, 89
- COLLAMER, { Joshua, 151, 152
- COLLMORE, { Lucy, 54
 Peter, 89
 Sarah, 89
- COLSON, Adam, 32
- Anne, 38
 Elizabeth, 37
 Hannah, 37
 James, 40
 John, 32
 Lydia, 38
 Mary, 41
 Miriam, 37
 Sally, 39
 Thomas, 40
- CONDY, George, 151
- Samuel, 151
 William, 151
- CONNER, Charles, 151
- COOKE, { Amos, 16
- COOK, { Bartlett, 16
 Benjamin, 68*
 Caleb, 16, 68, 69
 Elijah, 151
 Elizabeth, 68
 Elkanah, 68
 Eunice, 68
 Faith, 68*
 Frederick, 71
 Hannah, 14
 James, 151
 Lettice, 68
 Lydia, 71
 Mary, 68, 71
 Melzar, 71
 Molly, 68
 Patience, 68, 69
 Pelham, 71
 Priscilla, 68, 69
 Robert, 14*

- COOKE, { Sarah, 16, 68*
cont'd. { Simeon, 71
 Spencer, 71
 Susanna, 39
 Zanus, 151
- COOMBS, { ——, 27, 31, 32
- COPES, { Francis, 31*
 John, 31
 Mary, 31*, 66
- COPELAND, William, 63
- COPLEY, ——, 61*
- COTTON, { Frank E., 128
- COTTEN, { Josiah, 128
 Marcy, 67
 Rowland, 13, 101*, 102*, 128*
- COTTRILL, Matthew, 148
- COVEL, Ruth, 132
- COWELL, ——, 127*
 judge, 127
- COX, { Ebenezer, 153, 155
- COCKS, { Israel, 154
 Lydia, 154
 Richard, 26, 27
 Ruth, 153
 Thomas, 155
- CRANCH, justice, 156
- CRANE, E. M., 63
- CRAPOO, Pierre, 65
- CREAGHED, Thomas, 34*
- CREGAR, MR., 96*
 William Francis, 96
- CROCKER, Timothy, 155
- CROSEY, Anne, 132
 Barnabas, 122, 129, 130, 131,
 132, 134, 136*, 137, 139
 Betty, 132
 David, 122
 Ebenezer, 122*, 130, 131, 132*,
 134, 136, 137, 146
 Elkanah, 133
 Hannah, 137
 Hetty, 139
 Isaac, 133, 137
 Joseph, 133
 Joshua, 136
 Judah, 122
 Keziah, 133
 Lemuel, 122
 Mehitable, 122, 129, 130, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 137, 139
 Molly, 122*, 130, 131, 132*, 134,
 136, 137, 146
 Nabby, 131
 Patty, 134
 Phebe, 130, 131
 Polly, 131
 Rebecca, 133*, 146
 Sarah, 122
 Tabitha, 133
 Thankful, 120
- CROSEY, { Theophilus, 130
cont'd. { Watson, 133
- CROSMAN, John, 59
 Robert, 59
- CROWLER, Aaron, 121, 122*, 130, 132*,
 133, 136
 Abigail Crocker, 143
 Abner, 129
 Anna, 17
 Barzillai, 136
 Bathsheba, 120, 121, 129, 131,
 145
 Bethiah, 119
 Betty, 10, 148, 122, 129, 137
 Christopher, 49*, 108*, 119,
 121, 122, 130, 131, 132*,
 133, 136
 David, 120, 133
 Deborah, 19*, 118*, 119, 121,
 122, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136
 Desire, 118, 137
 Ebenezer, 118, 135*, 138*,
 140, 146
 Edmund, 141
 Edward, 49, 118*,
 Eleazer, 139
 Eli, 120
 Elisha, 118, 137*, 139, 140,
 141, 142
 Elizabeth, 47, 82, 121, 135
 Elnathan, 136
 Enoch, 120*, 121, 129, 131,
 145
 Erede, 135
 Experience, 47
 Hannah, 132*, 134, 136, 139,
 143
 Hetty, 134
 Huldah, 121, 122*
 Isaiah, 130, 143*
 Jeremiah, 130, 112, 143
 Joanna, 142
 John, 47, 134, 139
 Joseph, 120
 Joshua, 122, 131
 Josiah, 132*, 134, 136
 Keziah, 121
 Levi, 49
 Louisa, 142
 Lydia, 47
 Mary, 113
 Mehitable, 118, 137
 Molly, 141
 Nathan, 118
 Obed, 137, 142
 Olive, 131, 141
 Oliver, 132
 Paul, 110*, 142, 143*
 Phebe, 118, 135*, 138, 140
 Prisce, 130

CROWELL, {	Priscilla, 131	DAVIS, {	Ebenezer, 151
conf'd.	Polly, 137	conf'd.	Eleazer, 42
	Rebecca, 118, 122, 130, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 139		Elizabeth, 42
	Reuben, 47		Ephraim, 42*
	Ruth, 47, 129, 137		Gaius, 87
	Sally 141*, 142*, 143		Hannah, 42*
	Sarah, 49, 137*, 139, 140, 141		Jacob, 151
	Simeon, 129		James, 42*
	Susa, 141		John, 15, 82
	Susanna, 47		Josher, 42
	Talitha, 131		Lois, 15*
	Temperance, 141		Lydia, 15*, 154
	Thankful, 118		Moses, 151
	Thomas, 118		Nicholas, 15*
	Zachariah, 132		Phebe, 42
CUDWORTH, John, 90*			Robert, 151
	Joseph, 151		Ruth, 42
CUNNINGHAM, Andrew, 94	Henry Winchester, 94		Samuel, 15, 42
	James, 155		Sarah, 42
	John, 64		Thomas, 42
CURBY, see KERBIE			William, 15, 151
CURTIS, Seth, 39*			Zebulon, 151
CUSHING, ——, 63	Charlotte, 41		Zenas, 15
	Eliza, 40	DAY, Eunice, 29	
	John, 90	DEAN, {	Benjamin, 124
	Lydia, 39	DEANE, {	Hannah, 124
	Thomas, 37		Isaac, 124
CUSHMAN, ——, 29	Beza, 70		John, 60
	Hopestill, 70		John Ward, 96
	James, 87*	DELANO, {	Alpheus, 151
	Joshua, 70	DELLANOY, {	Eben, 29
	Martha, 29, 70*		Hazadiah, 84
	Mercy, 70		Jabez, 85*
	Robert, 70*		Jonathan, 84, 85*, 112, 113
CUTLER, Daniel, 116*, 117*	David, 116		Nathaniel, 85*
	Hannah, 116	DEMORSE, John, 151	
	Joanna, 116*, 117*		Simeon, 151
	Susanna, 117	DENNING, ——, 91	
DAMATH, {	George, 45, 46	DENNIS, David, 148, 152	
DEAMOTH, {		DENWOOD, Libing, 50	
DAMON, Daniel, 91, 92	Experience, 90	DERBY, {	mrs., 64
	Mary, 91*	DARBY, {	Abner, 38, 64*
	Zachariah, 91*, 92		Benjamin, 39
DANFORTH, {	George, 67		Elizabeth, 37, 64*
DANFORD, {	Samuel, 60, 123, 124*		Jane, 28
DARBY, see DERBY			Jonathan, 64
DAVIS, {	Anna, 117		Martin, 40
DAUIS, {	Anne, 35		Ruth, 38
DAUES, {	Bathsheba, 114		Sarah, 38
	Benjamin, 112, 113	DEXTER, ——, 65*	
	Bradford, 151		Elizabeth, 99
	Daniel, 42		Philip, 115
			Sarah, 114
		DEWING, Esther, 128	
		DICKERMAN, Thomas, 8	
		DICKEY, Sarah, 153	
		Diecrow, Valentine, 27	
		DILLINGAME, John, 34	
		DILLINGHAM, Drusilla, 12	

- DILLINGHAM, Edward, 12, 101
con'td. Joshua, 153
- DEMICK, Benjamin, 112
- DEMICK, Elizabeth, 112*
- DEMICK, John, 112*
- DEMMICK, Joseph, 102
 Temperance, 112
 Thankful, 115
- DOANE, Reuben, 119²
- DODGE, Sarah, 107
- DODSON, Abigail, 89
 Bethiah, 26, 92*
 Emice, 26, 92*
 Jonathan, 26, 30, 92*
 Margaret, 26
 Mary, 26*, 27, 31, 92
- DOGGER, Hannah, 91
- DOTY, Deborah, 66
- DOTY, Edward, 88, 92
- DOUGHTY, Elizabeth, 66
 James, 27
 John, 88, 92
 Joseph, 66*, 112
 Samuel, 92
- DREW, Amelia, 70
 Andrew, 12
 Betsey Foster, 70
 Catharine, 70*
 Clarissa, 70*
 Clement, 70
 Deborah, 70, 71
 Dorothy, 70*
 Ephraim, 42
 Francis, 42
 Frederick, 70*
 Hannah, 42, 71
 James, 70*, 71*
 Jenny, 70
 Job, 11
 Judith, 70
 Julia, 70
 Martia, 70
 Ruth, 42
 Sarah, 42*, 70
 Seth, 71
 Stephen, 14, 70
 William, 70*
- DROWNE, David, 153
- DRUMMOND, Deborah, 154
 Josiah H., 126
- DUE, Mercy, 88
- DULANY, William J. C., 50
- DUMMER, William, 93
- DUNBAR, Elijah, 148
 Jesse, 148
 Moses Curtis, 39
- DUNHAM, Jonathan, 24
- DUNSTER, M., 122*, 129, 132*
- DUSTIN, Josiah, 32
 Lydia, 32
- DUSTIN (*cont'd.*), Mary, 32
- DYER, Clarissa, 40
 John, 38
 Lydia, 40
- EAMES, Anthony, 92
 Mark, 92
- EAREL, Benjamin, 37
- EAREL, Elizabeth, 36, 37
- EAREL, John, 36
 Mary, 37
 Martha, 36
 Mary, 36
 Patience, 37
 Ralph, 36, 37*
 Robert, 37
 Sarah, 36
 William, 36, 37*
- EATON, Joseph, 153
- EDDY, Caleb, 58*, 123
 John, 123
- EDMISTER, Hannah, 31
- EDMASTER, Rebecca, 34
 Thankful, 35, 36
- EDSON, Joseph, 91
 Samuel, 91*
- EDWARDS, Cornelius, 58
 Hannah, 66
 Sarah, 66*
 Tabitha, 67
- ELDREDGE, Anna, 121
- ELDRED, Bethiah, 112
 Daniel, 49, 116, 111
 Dinal, 111*
 Keziah, 111
 Lucy, 111
 Lydia, 48, 49, 119, 121
 Mary, 119
 Rebecca, 49
 Sally, 144
 Samuel, 48*, 49, 119, 121
 William, 111
- ELISON, Joseph, 150
- ELLIOT, Charles D., 91
- ELLIOT, Daniel, 154
 Sebey, 151
- ELLIS, David, 11
 Experience, 13
 Isabel, 13
 Joel, 13
 John, 99
 Malachi, 13
 Matthias, 13*
 Mary, 13
 Mehitable, 13
 Mercy, 13
 Mordcaï, 14, 91
 Remember, 13
 Samuel, 13
 Sarah, 99

- ELTON, ——, 1
 ERSKIN, see also ASKINS
 Robert, 37
 ESTABROOK, Thomas, 58*
- EVANS, { Abigail, 36
 EVINS, { Anna, 36
 David, 36*
 John, 36
 Mary, 36
 Robert, 35
 Sarah, 36*
 Thomas, 36
- EVERSON, Lettice, 69
 Samuel, 69
- FARROW, { Hannah, 36
- FAKRAH, { Margaret, 107*
 Mary, 36
 Mercy, 36
 Naomi, 109
 Selena, 108
 Seth, 36
- FASSEIT, see FOSSETT
- FAUNCE, Thomas, 88, 92
- FIELD, John, 92, 93
- FISH, } ——, 13
 FICH, } Bartholomew, 23
 FISCH, } Bethiah, 116
 FITFISH, } Deborah, 23*
 FFISH, } Ebenezer, 23
 Elizabeth, 23
 Faith, 99
 Hannah, 117
 John, 23, 116
 Lydia, 116
 Maria, 23, 115*
 Mary, 13, 116*
 Meliitable, 101
 Nathan, 23*
 Rebecca, 23
 Rowland, 23
 Samuel, 23, 116*
 Seth, 13, 99*
 Thankful, 23, 116*
 Thomas, 116*, 117
- FITCH, Timothy, 156
- FITZ GERALD, John, 152
- FLAGG, Charles A., 62
- FLETCHER, Frances, 153
- FLINT, Jesse, 148
 Thomas, 148
- FOBES, Edward, 92
- FORD, Charles, 37
 Simeon, 39
- FOSSETT, { Alexander, 153
 FASSETTE, { Catharine, 111
 David, 111
 Elenor, 153, 154
 Francis, 111
 George Rufus, 111
- FOSSETT, } Hannah, 111
 cont'd. } Henry, 111*, 153*
 Hester, 111
 James, 111
 Jane, 111, 153
 John, 111
 Margaret, 111
 Mary, 111, 154
 Rebecca, 79, 153
 Ruth, 111
 Turner, 111
 William, 153, 154
- FOSTER, Charles, 69*
 James, 69
 Joseph, 101
 Lucy, 69*
 Mary, 91
 Susanna, 79
 Sylvia, 69*
- FOUNTAIN, Barnabas, 151
 Jacob, 153
- FRANCIS, Mary, 94
- FRANKLIN, captain, 32
 David, 32*
 Elizabeth, 32
- FREELOUE, Thomas, 35, 36
- FREEMAN, } ——, 11
 FREMAN, } Benjamin, 103
 FREEMAN, } Edmund, 103*
 Isaac, 103
 John, 103
 Joseph, 103
 Mary, 103
 Sarah, 101, 103*, 116
 Thankful, 32, 147
 Thomas, 103
 William, 103
- FRENCH, Eben, 41
 Joseph, 61
 Nathaniel, 59
- FULLER, { Abiel, 32*
 FFULLER, { Asa, 32
 Azubah, 69
 Barnabas, 69*
 Barzillai, 69
 Consider, 69
 Deborah, 16
 Elizabeth, 16*, 69, 90*
 Ezra, 69
 Gamaliel, 32
 Isaac, 16, 90
 Issacher, 16*
 James, 69
 Jesse, 69
 John, 16
 Joshua, 69*
 Lydia, 16, 102
 Martha, 69
 Molly, 69
 Noah, 16

- FULLER, { Rebecca, 69*
cont'd. } Robert, 69
 Ruth, 69
 Samuel, 26, 69, 90*
 Sarah, 32*
 Silvia, 16
 Susanna, 69
- FULLERTON, Margaret, 153
- GAGE, Remben, 48
 Samuel, 48
- GALE, Abraham, 64
- GANNETT, { Deborah, 89
- GANNET, } Hannah, 89*
 Joseph, 89*
 Matthew, 89*
 Rehoboth, 89
 Samuel, 38
- GARDNER, { Jacob, 41
- GARDINEK, } John, 155
 Samuel, 88
- GARR, ——, 94
- GARRET, Joseph, 27, 90
 Ruth, 27
- GATCHEL, Priscilla, 66
- GATES, Anna, 73
 Daniel, 73
 Lois, 73
 Margaret, 73*
 Sally, 73
 Samuel, 73*
 Sarah, 73
 Silas, 73
 Thomas, 73*
- GAUL, { Bethiah, 21
- GALL, } Margaret, 110
- GAY, Wellington, 151
- GENTHNER, David, 148
 Philip, 148
- GEYER, Martin, 151*
- GIBBS, { Abigail, 102
- GIBS, } Benjamin, 102
 Job, 101
 John, 13
 Julia A., 73
 Lyman, 73
 Robert, 34
 Samuel, 10
 Sarah, 10
 Thomas, 10, 11*, 14
- GIBSON, Abraham, 73
 Bethiah, 131, 133
 Betty, 73
 Hannah, 132
 Patience, 130, 131, 132, 133, 146
 Persis, 73*, 74*
 Rebecca, 74*, 130
 Robert, 130, 131, 132, 133, 146
 Samuel, 74*
 Sarah, 74*
- GIBSON, { Stephen, 71*
cont'd. } Submit, 71
 Timothy, 73*, 74*
- GIFFORD, } Amy, 21
- GIFFRD, } Ann, 112
- GIFORD, } Content, 112
 Desire, 23, 24
 Elizabeth, 11, 112
 Experience, 24, 113
 Gershom, 21, 82, 113
 Gideon, 21
 Grace, 11
 Hannah, 21, 112, 117
 Jabez, 21
 Jefferson, 11
 John, 11*, 23*, 24
 Joseph, 112
 Josiah, 11
 Justus, 21, 115
 Lydia, 21*, 112*
- Meletiah, 112
 Mary, 11, 21, 112*
 Mehitable, 21
 Meribah, 112
 Mordecai, 82
 Nathan, 112
 Ruth, 23, 115
 Samuel, 11, 23, 102
 Sarah, 112
 Seth, 21
 Silas, 112
 Temperance, 21
 Wessen, 24
 William, 11, 21*, 102, 112*,
 113
 Zaccheus, 112
- GILBERT, Daniel, 148
 John, 5*
- GIVEN, Betsey, 151
 Hannah, 151
 James, 153
 Jane, 154
 Richard, 154
 Sarah, 153
- GLATHERY, William, 153
- GLIDDEN, Nathaniel, 148
- GODFREE, John, 125
 Mary, 125
 Richard, 125*
 Robert, 125
- GODING, John, 50
 Katharine, 50
- GOODNOW, Emeline, 74
 Jerusha, 74
 Jerusha H., 74
 Lewis, 74*
 Lotte G., 74
 Mary A., 74
 Phebe, 74
 Phebe G., 74

- GOODNOW, *{* Ruth, 74
conf'd. *{* Samuel D., 75
- GOODSPEED, John, 101
- GOODWIN, George, 123
- GOOKIN, ——, 6
- GORHAM, *{* Betsey, 144
- GOREHAM, *{* David, 142
 Hinckley, 142
 Huldah, 142
 Isaac, 87
 Joseph, 143
 Josiah, 143
 Lot, 143*, 144
 Lucy, 143
 Marcy, 115
 Olive, 142
 Rebecca, 143
 Sally, 143
 Thankful, 143, 144
- GOSS, Mary, 75
- GOUDY, Martha, 154
 Mary, 153
 Nancy, 79
- GOZNEE, Priscilla, 11
- GRAVES, *{* Clarissa, 30
- GRAUES, *{* Ebenezer, 75*
 Elizabeth, 75*
 Lois, 75
- GRAY, *{* Amos, 75
- GREY, *{* Benoni, 82
 Dorcas, 63
 George, 90
 Joseph, 124*
 Lois, 87
 Mary, 68
- GREIG, Ann, 75
 John, 75
 Robert L., 75
- GREENE, *{* ——, 61*
 GREEN, *{* Abigail, 51
 Alexander, 51
 Anna, 116
 Anne, 51
 Bartholomew, 51
 Benjamin, 61, 75
 Elizabeth, 51, 82, 117
 Gardiner, 61*
 Isaac, 82*, 115*
 Jane, 51*
 John, 51, 61
 Jonathan, 82
 Jonas, 51*
 Joseph, 51*
 Katharine, 51
 Lucy, 51
 Lydia, 51*
 Margaret, 51
 Martha, 82
 Mary, 51*, 64
 Nathaniel, 51*
- GREENE, *{* Rebecca, 51
conf'd. *{* Robert, 61
 Samuel, 51*
 Sarah, 51*, 82*
 Thomas, 51*
 Timothy, 51*
- GREENLAW, Alexander, 154
 Betsey, 154
 Mary, 78, 154
- GREENLEAF, Dorcas, 63
- GRIER, *{* David, 156
- GRIAR, *{* Levi, 155
- GRiffin, Abigail, 96
 Benjamin, 96*
 Elizabeth, 96
 Esther, 96
 Hannah, 96
 Joseph, 96*
 Mary, 96*
 Richard, 96*
 Samuel, 96
- GRIGGS, ——, 94
- GROSS, Peter, 43
- GROTON, John, 148
 William, 45
- GUILD, miss, 63
 Georgiana, 63
- GURNEY, Sarah, 32
- HAINS, James, 155
- HALE, ——, 32, 75
 Abigail, 75
 Bezaleel, 75
 Timothy, 32
- HALL, Abigail, 134*, 135, 136, 138, 146
 Abner, 132
 Achsah, 129, 142, 143
 Ahira, 134
 Ann, 120, 129
 Araunah, 132
 Asa, 130
 Atherton, 118*, 119, 121, 122,
 129, 130, 132*, 134, 146
 Barnabas, 49, 110, 120, 121, 122,
 130*, 132, 142, 144*
 Barzillai, 130, 143*
 Bathsheba, 48
 Benjamin, 134, 136, 137*, 142,
 143
 Bethiah, 131
 Betsey, 135, 142
 Betty, 139
 Chloe, 121
 Clarissa, 143
 Daniel, 120*, 144*
 Data, 142*, 144
 David, 47, 134*, 135, 136*, 138,
 145
 Desire, 132, 134
 Dinah, 130, 141

- HALL, { Eben, 135
cont'd. } Ebenezer, 133, 145
 Edmund, 120, 139, 142*, 144,
 145
 Edward, 132*, 134*, 136, 137,
 138, 146
 Eliza, 141
 Elizabeth, 91, 118, 120, 122,
 129, 132, 135, 137, 143*, 146
 Enoch, 138*, 139, 140, 141*,
 143, 144
 Esther, 129
 Eunice, 142
 Eunice Howes, 142
 Ezra, 132, 142
 Fear, 135
 Francis, 141
 Freeman, 134
 Hannah, 49, 134, 136, 138, 143
 Harriet, 144
 Henry, 142*, 144
 Hepzibah, 119, 134, 142
 Hiram, 142
 Huldah, 141
 Isaac, 130, 135
 Isaiah, 129, 130, 131*, 132,
 133, 135
 Isaiah Baker, 144
 James, 14*, 148, 149
 Jerusha, 120, 130, 144
 Jesse, 135, 142*
 Joanna, 142*, 144*
 Job, 114
 John, 48, 118, 119*, 131, 149
 John Augustus, 119
 John Young, 143
 Jonathan, 120
 Joseph, 134*, 136, 138, 144,
 146
 Joshua, 118, 119, 141
 Josiah, 135*
 Judah, 135
 Keziah, 138, 139, 140*, 141*,
 143
 Levi, 136
 Levina, 135
 Loring, 134
 Lot, 122, 138
 Lucy, 134, 136, 138, 146
 Lydia, 14, 122, 133*
 Marcy, 119*
 Mary, 49, 119, 120*, 121, 122,
 130, 137
 Mehitable, 130*, 131, 132, 133,
 135, 136*, 137, 138*, 141
 Mercy, 144
 Molly, 142
 Nabby, 135
 Nathan, 131, 132, 133*, 135,
 136, 138*, 139, 141, 142
- HALL, { Nathaniel, 130*, 137*
cont'd. } Nathaniel Brown, 144
 Olive, 122
 Persis, 129
 Peter, 119, 142
 Phoebe, 122, 129, 130, 138
 Polly Freeman, 142
 Priscilla, 132, 141, 142, 144
 Rebecca, 47*, 122, 132, 145
 Reuben, 135
 Ruth, 47, 118, 119, 121, 122,
 129*, 130, 132*, 134*, 136,
 137, 142, 146*
 Samuel, 120, 122, 129*, 138,
 142, 146
 Sarah, 14, 121, 135
 Seth, 122, 129, 133, 145, 148
 Stephen, 138
 Susanna, 120, 134, 144, 145
 Tamzine, 136
 Temperance, 120
 Thankful, 129, 130, 131, 132,
 133, 135, 142*, 144
 Thomas, 141, 142*, 144
 Tirza, 142
 William, 138, 143, 148
 Zaccheus, 120, 129
 Zipporah, 120
 Zipporah Young, 142
- HALLET, Deborah, 132
 Isaiah, 132
 Solomon, 132
 Timothy, 116
- HALLOCK, ——, 94
- HALM, Frederick, 43*
- HAMBLIN, { Lydia, 11
- HAMBLEN, { Silas, 112
 Thomas, 11*
- HAMMOND, { Abigail, 67
 HAMOND, { Benjamin, 9, 67, 84
 HAMMON, { Bethiah, 67
 HAMON, { Elizabeth, 67
 Elnathan, 67
 F. S., 96
 George W., 96
 Jabish, 67
 John, 66, 67*, 85
 Maria, 67
 Mary, 9
 Nathaniel, 96*
 Philip, 148
 Priscilla, 85
 Rose, 9, 65
 Rowland, 67
 Samuel, 85
 Sarah, 67
 Solomon, 85
 Thomas, 128
- HANDELL, John, 43
- HANDY, Jonathan, 10

- HANDY (*cont'd.*), Richard, 10*
- HANNER, John, 26
Lydia, 102
- HARDING, Chloe, 41
Ruth, 86
Stephen, 86
- HARDY, S., 105
- HARPER, { Deborah, 9
- HARPAR, } Elizabeth, 9
Experience, 9
Hannah, 9, 117
Mary, 9
Mercy, 9
Robert, 9*
- HARRIS, David, 154
Edward Doubleday, 126
- HARVEY, Experience, 61
Hester, 61
Jonathan, 60*, 61*
- HASKELL, } B. B., 80
HASKALL, Bela B., 80*
- HOSCALL, } Eliza, 81
George Sampson, 81
Harriet Newell, 81
Jane Elizabeth, 81
L. P., 81
Lizzie Porter, 81
Lowell Porter, 81
Mary, 66
- HATCH, Abigail, 111
Amy, 19*, 112, 113
Barnabas, 19
Dorcas, 83
Ebenezer, 19, 20, 83*, 111*, 115
Elisha, 149
Elizabeth, 19, 82*, 113, 116
Frederick, 148
Hannah, 82, 111*
- HEDDERLEY, } Hepzibah, 113
Ichabod, 19, 114
James, 22
Jethro, 83
Joanna, 19
John, 115*
- HEDGEMAN, } Jonathan, 19*, 20, 112, 113*, 148
Joseph, 19*
- HEDGES, } Keziah, 22, 113
Lois, 111
Lydia, 19, 22, 83*, 111*, 113,
115
Marcy, 114
Martha, 111
Mary, 19, 113
Mehitable, 19, 116
Moses, 82*
- HATCH, } Nathan, 19, 114
cont'd. } Nathaniel, 114
Rebecca, 19, 82, 111, 115
Reliance, 83
Ruth, 19, 114
Samuel, 22*
- Sarah, 19
Zaccheus, 22, 149
- HATHAWAY, } Abraham, 60
- HATHWAY, } Antipas, 35
- HADDAWAY, } Betty, 35
Experience, 33
Hannah, 33*
- HAWKINS, } John, 61, 113
Joseph, 34
Melatiah, 35
Rebecca, 59
Thomas, 86
- HAUPT, John, 43
- HAWES, Caleb, 41
Lydia, 40
Mehitable, 39
Rachel, 40, 41
Sally, 41
- HAYDEN, Elizabeth, 95
Joseph, 32
Mary, 32
Sarah, 32
- HAWXHURST, ——, 94
- HAYDEN, Charles, 39
Lewis, 39
- HAYWARD, } John, 92
HAWARD, } Thomas, 91*
- HEABNER, } Charles, 43*
- HAVENER, } Matthias, 43
- HEAD, John, 43
Joshua, 152
- HEARSEY, Seth S., 41
- HEATH, John, 50
- HEDGE, Daniel, 143
John, 143
Mehitable, 143
- HEMPSTEAD, Joshua, 51
- HEWET, John, 25
- HICKS, Daniel, 26*
- HILLIARD, Mr., 119, 121*, 122
- HILMAN, Benjamin, 85
Susanna, 85
- HILT, Philip, 43
- HILTON, Aaron, 29, 63
Moses, 63*
- HINCKLEY, } William, 154, 155
Dorcas, 117
- HINCEKLY, } Molly, 141
Thomas, 3
William, 141*
- HISCOCK, Daniel, 149
John, 149, 156
Richard, 156

- HISCOCK (*cont'd.*), Samuel, 149
 HITCHINGHAM, John, 13
 HOAR, *{* ——, 1, 6, 8
 HOARE, *{* Nathaniel, 59
 Sarah, 59
 William, 59
 HOCH, George, 43
 Michael, 43
 HODGDON, Benjamin, 149
 Jesse, 149
 Stephen, 149
 HODGES, Henry, 60*, 123, 124, 125
 John, 59, 60*
 HODGKINS, David, 149
 HOFSES, Andon, 43
 Christian, 43
 George, 43
 Godfrey, 43
 HOLBROOK, *{* Alice, 125
 HOLBROOKE, *{* Benjamin, 38
 HOLBROOK, *{* David, 39, 40
 Elizabeth, 35
 Esther, 39
 Hannah, 39
 Jacob, 40
 Jerusha, 38
 John, 38
 Lydia, 39
 Mary, 40
 Mary P., 41
 Nabby, 38
 Nathaniel, 38
 Peter, 125
 Polly, 38
 Ruth, 40
 Samuel, 89
 Silas, 64
 Susanna, 40
 HOLDEN, Mary, 104
 HOLLAND, John, 149
 HOLLIS, Hosea, 38
 Jonathan, 41
 Joseph, 38
 HOLMES, MR., 142
 Abigail, 69*, 70
 Deborah, 69, 70, 71
 Elizabeth, 69
 Elmathan, 71
 Experience, 84, 87
 Lydia, 69
 Mary, 70
 Nathaniel, 69
 Peleg, 69*
 Sarah, 70
 HOLWAY, Ann, 100*
 Gideon, 100
 Joseph, 100*
 Mary, 100
 Reliance, 100
 HOMER, Benjamin Hinckley, 144
 HOMER, *{* Betty Hinckley, 140
cont'd. *{* David Chapman, 141
 Stephen, 139*, 140, 141, 144
 Thankful, 130, 140, 141, 144
 HONAK, William, 85
 HOPKINS, ——, 94
 Christopher, 149
 Lucy, 154
 HOPPERHOLDT, Anna, 80
 Clara H., 80
 H., 80
 Herman, 80
 HORN, Moses, 151
 HORTON, doctor, 139, 141
 David, 139, 140
 Joanna, 141
 Mary, 139, 140, 141, 143*
 Zelina, 139*, 140, 143
 HOSKINS, Anna, 35
 John, 27
 Mary, 67
 HOUGHTON, ——, 95
 HOUSE, Joseph, 43
 Rebecca, 27
 Samuel, 27
 HOWARD, Caleb, 43
 John, 85
 Joshua, 13*
 HOWES, *{* Abigail, 10, 121, 122, 129*,
 130*, 131, 133*, 135, 136,
 HOWS, *{* 137, 138*, 139, 140, 143
 Abijah, 122
 Abner, 129, 130, 131
 Abraham, 48*, 110, 120, 129
 Achsah, 48, 133
 Alexander, 132
 Almira, 141
 Alvan, 48, 139, 140
 Amos, 129*
 Ann, 130, 135
 Anna, 143
 Anthony, 120, 121, 130, 131,
 133, 140
 Arnold, 130
 Azariah, 119, 131, 136
 Azubah, 18
 Barnabas, 48*, 110, 120, 131
 Bathsheba, 47*, 48*, 49, 118,
 119*, 121, 129, 130, 131, 132,
 145, 146
 Benjamin, 120, 122, 129, 131
 Bethiah, 120, 122, 129, 131,
 133*, 145, 146
 Betsey, 122, 134, 137*, 143
 Betty, 48, 49, 120*, 122*, 130,
 133, 134, 135
 Charles, 136
 Charlotte, 133
 Christopher, 135
 Collins, 121

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>HOWES, { Daniel, 49, 118, 119, 121, 122,
 <i>cont'd.</i> } 129, 130, 142, 143*
 David, 119, 140*, 141, 143
 Deborah, 47, 135, 141
 Desire, 49, 121, 122, 130, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 137, 138
 Dorcas, 143
 Ebenezer, 48, 49, 118, 120, 134
 Edmund, 121, 129*, 130, 132
 Edward, 142
 Eli, 118
 Elijah, 119
 Elisha, 120*, 130, 131, 133,
 135*, 136, 137, 138*, 139*,
 140, 143
 Elizabeth, 120, 121, 122*, 129,
 131, 133, 134
 Enoch, 121
 Enos, 48, 121, 122
 Esther, 135, 137*
 Eunice, 138
 Ezekiel, 47
 Ezra, 119*, 120, 121, 122, 130,
 131, 132, 133, 134, 136*, 138*
 Fanny, 136
 Frederick, 131
 Gamaliel, 142
 George, 49, 120
 Hannah, 49*, 118, 119*, 120*,
 122, 131*, 132*, 133, 134,
 136, 138, 146
 Harriet, 129
 Harvey, 143
 Heman, 49, 140
 Henry, 49, 138
 Hepzibah, 133
 Hope, 143
 Huldah, 131, 143
 Ira, 133
 Isaac, 49, 119, 120, 122, 140,
 146
 Isaiah, 48, 49, 133, 134, 135*,
 139, 140*
 Jabez, 118, 143
 James, 118, 119, 121, 129, 133,
 136*, 143
 Jeremiah, 49, 118, 119, 120,
 122, 130, 131, 134
 Jerusha, 138*
 Jerusha Sturges, 143
 Jesse, 48
 Joanna, 138
 John, 121, 122*, 131, 132, 134,
 135, 136, 139*, 147
 Jonathan, 49, 121, 129, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 138, 139
 Joseph, 118, 131*, 132*, 134,
 136, 138
 Joshua, 122, 131*, 138, 143,
 146 </p> | <p>HOWES, { Josiah, 137*
 <i>cont'd.</i> } Judah, 49, 122, 129
 Keziah, 48, 121
 Kimball, 48, 121, 141
 Lavina, 129, 132
 Lemuel, 121, 129
 Lewis, 134
 Lois, 48, 119
 Lot, 136
 Lothrop, 132
 Lucy, 129, 142*, 143
 Lydia, 48*, 119, 120, 129, 132,
 133, 135, 136, 137*, 139,
 140*, 143
 Lydia Hallet, 143
 Marcy, 48, 49*, 119*, 130, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 138
 Maria, 121
 Mark, 47
 Martha, 120, 121, 130, 131
 Mary, 48, 49, 118, 119, 120*,
 121*, 122*, 129, 130, 131,
 133, 136, 140*, 141, 146
 Mehitable, 120*, 135, 138
 Micah, 119, 120
 Molly, 133, 143*
 Moody, 118
 Moses, 132
 Nabby, 137
 Nathan, 49, 138*
 Nathaniel, 119, 121*, 122, 130,
 131, 132, 134, 136, 140
 Nehemiah, 49
 Noah, 48
 Obed, 143*
 Olive, 131
 Oliver, 138
 Oren, 122
 Patience, 133, 140
 Patty, 130, 136
 Paul, 135, 136, 137, 140, 141
 Persis, 135
 Phebe, 48, 131
 Prescia, 136
 Prince, 49, 120
 Prisca, 143
 Priscilla, 48*, 49*, 118*, 119,
 120, 122, 130*, 131
 Polly, 130, 143
 Rebecca, 49, 119, 129, 131,
 138*
 Reliance, 137
 Reuben, 120*, 122, 130, 143,
 145
 Rhoda, 134
 Rosanna, 135
 Roxey, 138*
 Rufus, 139
 Ruth, 49, 134
 Sabra, 120 </p> |
|--|---|

- HOWES, } Sally, 119, 142
cont'd. } Samuel, 48*, 49, 119, 129, 140,
 145
 Sarah, 49, 118, 120*, 121, 122,
 129*, 130, 131, 135*, 136,
 137, 140*
 Seth, 122, 129, 130, 131, 133*,
 134, 137
 Shear-Jashub, 135
 Silvanus, 122, 132
 Simeon, 119, 143
 Solomon, 135
 Sophia, 136
 Sparrow, 48, 137
 Stephen, 118, 120, 129, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 136*, 137
 Stunges, 130, 132, 136
 Susa, 136
 Susanna, 48, 49*, 121*, 122,
 129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137*,
 138, 139
 Sylva, 49
 Tempe, 132
 Temperance, 49, 118, 120
 Tempy Thatcher, 143
 Thankful, 48*, 49*, 120*, 121,
 122, 129*, 131*, 132*, 133,
 134*, 135, 136*, 137, 138*,
 139*, 140, 147
 Thankful Rathbun, 136
 Thomas, 47*, 48*, 49*, 118,
 119, 121, 130, 131, 132, 138*,
 140
 Thomasine, 120, 130
 Uriah, 132
 William, 48, 49
 Willis, 139
 Zacheus, 48, 143
 Zachariah, 122
 Zebina, 138
 Zenas, 122, 130, 140
 Zeruiah, 131, 143
 Zoath, 136
 Zohar, 118
- HOWLAND, Abraham, 71
 Benjamin, 71, 119
 Elizabeth, 88
 Eunice, 119
 Experience, 71*
 Isaac, 88
 Samuel, 87*
- HOXIE, } Bethshua, 12
 HAUKE, } Gideon, 12
 HACKSE, } Joseph, 12, 102
 HAKSE, } Lodowick, 12
 Peleg, 102
 Sarah, 102
 Solomon, 115
- HUBBARD, mr., 93
 Edwin, 93
- HUBBARD (*cont'd.*), Sarah, 64
 HUMPHREY, Samuel, 37
 Sarah, 37
- HUNI, } Abiel, 41
 HUNTER, } Charlotte, 40
 David, 39
 Ebenezer, 40
 Elias, 40
 John, 43, 65
 Robert, 40
 Susanna, 39, 69
 Thomas, 38, 69
- HUNTER, } Alice, 66
 HUNTER, } David, 154
 Henry, 156*
 Nancy, 154
 Sarah, 154
- HUSSEY, } Abner, 149, 155
 HUSAY, } Joseph, 149
 Samuel, 149
 Stephen, 149
- HUSTON, mr., 57
 Robert, 156*
- HUTCHINS, Sarah, 154
 Thomas, 156
- HUTCHINSON, ——, 2
 F. E., 2
- HYLAND, Thomas, 27
- INDIANS:—
 George Williams, 26*, 27
 Thomas Williams, 26*, 27
 Tom Bayley, 26*, 27
 Will, 26*, 27, 90
- INGELL, Benjamin, 58*
 Waitstill, 58
- INGRAHAM, Edward, 87
 Timothy, 87*
- INNIS, Catherine, 64
- JACKSON, Edward, 128
 George E., 128
- JACOB, David, 90, 92*
- JACOBS, Sarah S., 94
- JAMESON, ——, 31, 62
 mr., 62
 Alexander, 151
 E. O., 31*, 62*
 James, 151
 John, 149*
 Joseph, 149
 Martin, 151
 Paul, 151
 Robert, 151
 William, 151
- JEFFERS, James Goold, 38
- JENKENS, Mary, 115
- JENNEY, Remembrance, 10
- JENNINGS, ——, 13
 Ann, 12

- JENNINGS, } Elizabeth, 12*
cont'd. } Hannah, 13
 Isaac, 12, 13
 John, 12*
 Judson T., 62
 Remembrance, 12, 99
 Ruhama, 12
 Samuel, 13, 99
- JOHNSON, } ———, 50
 JONSON, } mr., 96
 Abigail, 16
 Benajah, 32
 Deborah, 16
 Edward, 50*, 96*
 Edward F., 96
 Eleanor, 21
 George, 50*, 96
 Hannah, 99
 Ichabod, 114
 John, 16, 50
 Katharine, 50
 Margaret, 16
 Mary, 16
 Priscilla, 9
 Richard Francis, 16
 Seth, 16
 Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 16
 William, 12, 16, 50*
- JOHNSTON, Albert W., 153
 Anna, 154
 James, 154
 Jane, 80
 Jeany, 154
 John, 153, 154
 Katey, 154
 Katharine, 154
 Margaret, 116
 Nancy, 105
 Sally, 154
 Thomas, 152, 154
 William, 154
- JONES, } Benjamin, 34
 JONNES, } Isaac, 66
 James, 156
 Luke, 43
 Mercy, 38
 Michael, 155
 Nicholas, 124
 Richard, 156
 Robert, 156
 William, 154, 155, 156*
- JOSLIN, } Abraham, 41*
 JOSLYN, } Henry, 41
 Richard, 35
- JOY, Charlotte, 40
 Hannah, 40
 Lydia, 40
 Mary, 40
 Nehemiah, 39
 Samuel, 102
- JOY, } Sarah, 38
cont'd. } Susannah, 39
 Turner, 38*
- JUCKENE, Mary, 23
- JUDD, Ebenezer, 32
- KALER, Charles, 43
 Christian, 44
 Henry, 44
 Jacob, 43*
 John, 43
 Mary, 50
 William, 43
- KASTNER, George, 43
 Ludwig, 44
- KEEN, Abel, 149
 Abner, 43
 Bethiah, 108*
 Lydia, 106
 Nye, 149
 Philip, 149
 William, 154
- KELLEY, } Esther, 131
- KILLEY, } Hiram, 131
 Joseph, 155
 Patrick, 40
 Shubael, 131*
 William, 155
- KELSEY, James, 152
 John, 152
 William, 152
- KENSEL, } Frederick, 43
- KINSALE, } John, 43
- KENT, Francis, 155
 Jane, 106
 Joseph, 123*
 Michael, 152
- KERBIE, } Jane, 11
- CURBY, } Sarah, 35
- KIDDER, Jane, 52
- KETTLE, } goodman, 41
- KITTLE, } Peter, 125
 Susanna, 125
- KINNINGHAM, see CUNNINGHAM
- KING, Thomas, 90
- KINGMAN, Hannah, 38
 Judith, 18
 Lucy, 18
 Susanna, 39
- KINGSLEY, Abigail, 124
 John, 124
- KISEK, Francis, 44
- KNIGHTS, Padshall, 155
- KNOTT, Martha, 11
- KNOWLTON, Andrew, 149
 Nathaniel, 149
 Jeremiah, 149
- KUHN, George, 43
 Paul, 43

- LACE, John, 44
 LADD, Mary, 64
 LAER, Peter, 14
 LANDERS, } Abigail, 116
 LAUNDERS, } Alice, 102
 LONDERS, } Amos, 114, 116
 LANDAR, } Deborah, 103
 LANDER, } Ebenezer, 103
 John, 12, 102, 103*, 116
 Joseph, 66
 Margaret, 103
 Rachel, 102, 103*
 Recompence, 116
 Richard, 101, 103, 116*
 Sarah, 116*
 Thomas, 11, 12
 LANE, Daniel, 40
 Isaiah, 40
 Olive, 40
 LANGLY, Richard, 5
 LANKESTER, John, 29
 LARMAN, John, 44
 William, 44
 LAROUX, ——, 94
 LARRANCE, John, 116
 LARRAY, Benjamin, 151
 Edward, 151
 John, 151
 Samuel, 151
 Stephen, 151
 LASH, Asmus, 44
 Jacob, 44
 Paul, 44
 LATHAM, Cary, 51
 Joseph, 51
 LAVENSELLER, Adam, 44
 George, 44
 Godfrey, 44
 John, 44
 LAWLER, Patrick, 155
 LAWSON, David, 87
 LAWTON, Elizabeth, 35
 Phebe, 35
 LEIGITON, James, 155
 LEONARD, Benjamin, 124
 Deliverance, 32
 Hannah, 32
 Isaac, 32
 James, 123*, 124*
 John, 124
 Joseph, 123, 124
 Margaret, 124
 Mary, 32, 124*
 Solomon, 32
 Thomas, 124*, 125*
 Uriah, 123, 124*
 LEVERETT, } Elizabeth, 89
 LEVERET, } Thomas, 89
 LEVIT, Israel, 149
 LEWIS, Andrew, 149
 LEWIS, } Bathsheba, 22
 LEWES, } Benjamin, 22, 82*
cont'd. } Bethiah, 82
 Deborah, 22
 Ebenezer, 22
 Eleanor, 22*
 Elizabeth, 82*
 Elnathan, 141
 Hannah, 22, 82*
 Jacob, 22
 James, 21*, 22*, 67
 Jemima, 22*
 John, 21, 66
 Judah, 82
 Nathan, 82
 Samuel, 82
 Sarah, 82
 Remember, 22
 Thomas, 22, 82
 Watson, 141
 LIGHT, John, 149
 Peter, 44
 LINCOLN, } Daniel, 66
 LINKHON, } Sarah, 29*
 Solomon, 32
 LINE, Mary, 153
 LINSOT, David, 149
 John, 149
 LINZEY, Hannah, 87*
 LION, Rebecca, 39
 LISNER, George, 41
 LITCHFIELD, MR., 126
 Lawrence, 96, 126*
 Wilford J., 96, 126
 LITTLE, } Isaac, 90*
 LITTEL, } John, 155
 Rhoda, 108*
 Samuel, 27
 LITTLEFIELD, David, 10*
 George E., 93
 LOMBERD, } Abigail, 115
 LUMBERT, } Bethiah, 113
 LUMBER, } Martha, 113
 LONG, Alexander, 149
 LONGFELLOW, Elizabeth, 108, 109
 LORD, Benjamin Meads, 86
 Tobias, 86
 LORING, Enoch, 40
 Jane, 102
 LOTHROP, } Benjamin, 71
 LATHROP, } Edward, 93
 Elizabeth, 71
 James, 71*
 Ruth, 71
 Samuel, 93*
 Sarah, 71
 LOUD, Asaph, 40
 Benjamin, 37
 Betsey, 40
 Daniel, 38

- LOUD, { Eliphilet, 41, 64
cont'd. } J. J., 28
 Lucy, 38
 Lydia, 40
 Maria, 41
 Nancy, 39, 41
 Polly, 37, 38, 39
 Sophia, 39
 Susan, 40
 Thomas, 44
 William, 152
 LOVELL, Lemuel, 38
 LOVETT, { Hannah, 98
 LOUETT, { James, 98*
 LUCE, Experience, 126
 Henry, 126
 LUDWIG, Charles, 44
 Jacob, 44, 152
 Jacob W., 44
 Joseph, 44*
 LUMBERT, see LOMBERD
 LUTHER, Samuel, 123
 LYMAN, ——, 127
 McCALIN, see MCLEAN
 MCCLINTOCH, Margaret, 154
 William, 153
 MCCLURE, Thomas, 154
 MCCOBB, David, 155
 James, 151
 Samuel, 155
 MCCURDAY, { John, 155
 MCCORDY, { Martha, 153
 MACDONOUGH, commodore, 94
 Rodney, 32, 94
 Thomas, 94
 MCFARLIN, { Solomon, 155
 MCFARLING, { Thomas, 156
 McGLATHERY, Alexander, 153
 Betsey, 76
 Jane, 153
 McGOYN, Thomas, 154
 McGUYER, Thomas, 44
 MCINTYRE, { George W., 53
 MCINTYER, { Jane L., 53
 John, 53
 Margaret, 53
 Mary, 153
 Robert, 53, 154
 Sarah, 53
 Susanna, 53
 Thomas, 53
 William, 53, 153, 153
 William Simonton, 53
 MACKELHANY, John, 117
 MCKOWN, Jane, 154
 Margaret, 153
 Mary, 153
 Sally, 153
 Vilet, 154
 MCKOWN (cont'd.), William, 154
 MCLEAN, { Alexander, 153
 MCCLAIN, { Almira, 52
 Almond T., 52
 Archibald, 52
 Augustus C., 52
 Elizabeth, 52*
 Fergus, 52
 George M., 53
 George Washington, 52
 Helen, 52
 Hiram, 52
 James, 52*
 Jane, 52*, 53
 John, 52*, 155
 John McL., 52
 Leander G., 52
 Lewellyn, 52
 Lorenzo I., 52
 Lydia, 52
 Margaret Jane, 52
 Maria, 52
 Marius, 52
 Mary, 52
 Phebe, 52
 Rhoda, 52*
 Robert, 52
 Sally, 52
 Samuel, 52*, 155
 Sarah, 52
 Sarah Jane, 53
 William, 52*, 53
 McMICHEL, { James, 155, 156
 McMIGHAL, { Francis, 56
 McMURHEY, { Isabella, 56
 McMURFY, { Jane, 56
 Nancy Amelia Isabella,
 56
 Peter, 56, 155
 Simon Elliot, 56
 MACY, { ——, 7
 MACIE, { Thomas, 7, 8
 MAIGHEER, Richard, 153
 MAKEPEACE, { Abigail, 33
 MAKEPEASE, { Anna, 33
 MAKEPESE, { Anne, 35
 MAKEPES, { Deborah, 33
 Lydia, 33
 Mary, 33
 Seth, 33
 Susanna, 33
 William, 33*
 MALONE, { John, 155, 156
 MELUNE, { Dennis, 64
 MANNING, Edward, 44
 Dennis, 64
 Phebe, 64
 MARCH, Elisha, 145
 Sarah, 145

- MARCHANT, ——, 145
 MARSHALL, Benjamin, 53
 Catharine, 53
 Deborah, 53
 Eliza Jane, 53
 Frances, 53
 Harriet, 53
 Jesse, 53
 John, 53*
 Lois, 53
 Luther, 53
 Sarah, 53
 Selenda, 53
 Serena, 53
 Susan, 53
 Thomas A., 53
- MARTIN, { Abby C., 54
 MARTEN, { Amy, 54
 Charles, 54*
 Charles Stuart, 53
 Daniel, 53
 David, 54
 Elizabeth, 53, 153
 Frances, 54
 Hannah, 54
 Jane, 54*
 John, 44, 53, 54
 Joseph, 54
 Josiah, 53
 Julia, 54
 Julia E., 54
 Lettice Wilson, 53
 Lucy, 54
 Lucy F., 54
 Lucy Jane, 54
 Margaret, 53
 Mary, 53*, 54, 56
 Mary Ann, 54
 Nancy, 54
 Rebecca, 54
 Robert, 54
 Sally, 54
 Samuel, 155
 Sarah, 34, 53
 Sarah M., 54
 Thomas, 54
 Timothy, 54*
 William, 53*, 54
- MARVIN, T. R., 29, 61
 MASON, Elisha, 34
 Daniel, 54
 William B., 54
- MASSET, George, 27
 Margaret, 27
- MATTHEWS, { ——, 140
 MATHEWS, { Benjamin, 140
 MATHEWES, { Hannah, 48
 James, 48*
 John, 44
 Judith, 48
- MATTHEWS, { Prince, 48
 cont'd. { Sarah, 48
 Sears, 140
 Thomas, 48
 William, 149
- MAUDLEY, Nathaniel, 32
 MAXWELL, Mary, 153
 MAY, Myhell, 2
 MAYHEW, ——, 1*, 2*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 27
 MAIHEW, canon, 6
 MAIHEWE, governor, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 8*
 MAIHU, mr., 6
 MAYHOW, Agnes, 4, 5
 MAHOW, Alice, 2*, 5*, 7*
 MAYHOE, Ann, 2*
 MAHO, Charles II., 1
 MAIHO, Edward, 2, 4, 5, 7*, 8*
 MAYOW, Elizabeth, 2
 MAOW, Experience, 4
 MAOH, Henry, 2, 7*
 MAO, Joan, 2, 4, 5*
 MAIOW, John, 2, 5, 7*
 MAIO, Jonathan, 6
 MAYO, Katharine, 2, 5*
 MAYOO, Matthew, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 64
 Robert, 6*, 8*
 Simon, 6, 7
 Thomas, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*
 Walter, 6, 7
 Zaccheus, 64
- MEIGS, { Benjamin, 117
 MEGS, { Jabez, 117
 MAGES, { Joseph, 117*
 MAGS, { Martha, 117*
 Mary, 117
 Thankful, 117
- MELLEN, mr., 132, 134, 135, 140*
 MERRILL, Thomas, 149
 MERRITT, { Amelia, 54
 MERRIT, { Amos, 40
 MERRET, { Charles F., 54
 Clarissa, 54
 Ensign, 44, 54
 John, 54
 Jonathan, 54, 92
 Lucy, 54
 Mary, 54*
- METCALFE, Abiel, 113*, 114*
 METCALFE, Abigail, 113
 MEDCALF, Alice, 113
 METCLAF, Delight, 114
 METCLFE, Elizabeth, 114
 METCLEF, Hannah, 113
 MATCLFE, Joseph, 113*, 114*, 115*, 117, 118
 METCLFE, Mary, 114
 METALE, Sarah, 114
 Sybil, 114, 118

- MIFFLIN, ——, 95
 MILES, Anna, 123
 MILLER, Agnes, 153
 Charles, 44
 Fanny, 108
 Francis, 44*
 George, 44
 Henry, 44
 John, 90
 Mary, 65
 Robert, 154
 Thomas, 154
 William, 151
 MILLS, William, 149
 MINK, George, 44
 John, 44*
 Paul, 44
 Peter, 44
 Philip, 44
 Valentine, 44*
 MITCHELL, Abigail, 16
 Bathsheba, 16
 Benjamin, 16*
 Ezra, 16
 Hannah, 16
 Jacob, 89
 John, 16
 Joseph, 16
 Mary, 16
 Molly, 16*
 Rebecca, 16
 Sarah, 16*
 Thomas, 16, 89
 MOLTON, William, 155
 MONTGOMERY, { John, 155
 MONTMEGUMERY, { Lydia, 79
 Robert, 44
 MOODY, Amos, 149
 Clement, 149
 John, 149
 Richard, 149
 MOORE, William E., 31
 MOOREY, Nicholas, 61
 MOREHOUSE, ——, 30
 MORGAN, William, 149
 MORRELL, ——, 94
 MORRIS, Tyler Seymour, 30
 MORRISON, Joseph, 126
 MORSE, ——, 126
 mr., 126
 Azarelah, 132, 145
 Elijah, 55
 Emeline, 55
 Hepzibah, 132, 145
 Irene, 132
 Isaac, 55
 Jonah, 55*
 Maria, 55
 Maria Ann, 55
 Nancy, 55*
- MORSE, { Sarah, 55
 cont'd. } Silas, 55
 MORTON, { Alfred, 55
 MORTEN, { Almira A., 55
 Ambrose, 55
 Daniel, 55
 Ebenezer, 112, 151
 Edmund, 55
 Eley, 55
 Elizabeth, 55
 Emeline, 56
 Enos B., 55
 Frances, 55
 George W., 55
 Hannah, 55
 Hinkley S., 55
 James, 55*, 151
 Jane, 54*, 55
 John, 55*
 Joseph W., 55
 Joshua, 151
 Leonard, 55
 Levi, 55
 Lucy S., 56
 Maria, 55
 Mary, 55*, 112
 Nancy, 55
 Robert, 55*, 56
 Sarah, 55*
 Sarah Ann, 55
 Susan, 55
 Thomas, 55
 William, 55*
- MOTT, { Adam, 120*
 MOTTE, { William, 151
 MOULD, ——, 94
 MULFORD, John, 101
 MULLENS, master, 95
 MUNSELL, Joel, 127*
 MURDOCK, Robert, 128
 MURPHEY, Elbridge R., 56
 Hiram, 56
 Judith D., 56
 Margaret B., 56
 Mary P., 56
 MYRICK, Freeman Foster, 143
 Isaac, 143
- NASH, widow, 149
 Abel, 45
 Abigail C., 56
 Alonzo, 56
 Andrew J., 56
 Arabella, 56
 Charles, 56
 Debby, 39
 Elijah, 45
 Eliza Ann, 56
 Eunice, 40
 Eve, 45

- NASH, } John Wesley, 56
cont'd. } Joseph, 39
 Joshua, 38, 40
 Lydia, 57
 Martin, 56
 Mary, 56
 Mary E., 56
 Oliver, 56*, 153
 Thomas, 56*
 Thomas M., 56
 William F., 56
 William M., 56
- NEGRO:—
 Maria, 88
- NEGUS, Isaac, 60, 125*
- NELSON, John, 90
- NEWCOME, Ebenezer, 32
 Joshua, 138
 Peter, 102
 Sally, 138
 Sarah Howes, 138
 Thankful, 32
- NEWLAND, Rose, 10*
- NEWTON, Lucretia, 64
- NICKELS, } Abigail, 66
 NICOLLS, } Alexander, 56*, 57, 153
 NICOLS, } Ann Anselia, 57
 Frances, 57*
 George, 57*
 Hannah, 56*, 57, 78, 154
 James, 56*, 57*, 153, 154
 Jane, 57, 153
 Jenny, 77
 John, 56*, 57*, 154
 Margaret, 57
 Maty, 57
 Matthias, 41
 Ruth, 57*, 111, 153
 Sarah, 56
 Thomas Thomson, 57
 William, 56*, 57, 154
- NICKERSON, ———, 143
 Bathsheba, 137*
 Betsey, 137*
 Daniel, 135
 David, 135
 Ebenezer, 135
 Eleazar, 135
 Hannah, 137
 Heman, 141
 James, 137
 John, 135, 136
 Isaiah, 135
 Israel, 137
 Keziah, 137
 Mary, 135, 136
 Mulford, 137
 Nathan, 135
 Nathan Chase, 143
 Nehemiah, 137
- NICKERSON, } Phoebe, 141
cont'd. } Polly, 137
 Silvanus, 143
 Simeon, 135
 Susanna, 136
 Susey, 143
 Thomas, 137
- NOBLE, mr., 125
 Arthur, 149
 John, 125
- NORRIS, Benjamin, 67
- NOVES, Jonathan, 37
- NUBIT, Christopher, 45
 John, 45
 Michael, 45
 Philip, 45
- NYE, } widow, 115*
 NIE, } Abigail, 101
 NEYE, } Benjamin, 22*, 24*, 25*, 102,
 113, 114
 Bethiah, 112, 115*
 Dorcas, 25
 Ebenezer, 22, 24*, 114
 Esther, 25
 Hannah, 24*, 25*
 Ichabod, 24*
 Iram, 114
 John, 25, 114
 Joshua, 25
 Mary, 114
 Nathan, 10
 Remembrance, 10
 Samuel, 114
 Sarah, 116
 Seth, 25
- OGLER, George, 150
- OLDHAM, Josiah, 45
- OLIVER, } Jonathan, 150
 OLLIVER, } Peter, 65
- ORCUTT, widow, 89
 Andrew, 89*
 Benjamin, 89
 Elisha, 40
 Hannah, 38, 89
 John, 89*
 Joseph, 89
 Martha, 89*
 Mary, 89
 Silence, 41
 Susanna, 89
 Thomas, 89*
 William, 89*
- ORF, Frederick, 45
 John, 45
 Nicholas, 45
- OSYER, } Abigail, 54, 58
 OSYOR, } B. Ann, 58
 OSIER, } Barker, 58*
 Charles W., 57

- OSYER, { Charlotte Electa, 58
cont'd. } Daniel, 57
 David, 57
 David A., 57
 Deborah, 57
 Eli Barker, 58
 Eliza, 54
 Hiram, 58
 James E., 57
 Jane, 57
 John, 57, 58
 Joseph, 58
 Martin, 58
 Mary Ann, 57
 Mercy, 58
 Nancy, 109
 Olive Ann, 58
 Peleg, 57
 Rebecca, 57
 Sally, 57
 Selena, 58, 108
 Theodore S., 57
 Thomas, 57*
 Timothy, 57
 Warren, 57
 William, 57
 William Henry, 58
- OTIS, Daniel, 57
 Elizabeth, 57
 John, 57*
 Mary Ann, 57
 Nancy, 57
 Samuel, 57
 Sarah, 57
 Stephen, 88, 90
- OVERLOCK, Charles, 152
 Francis, 45
 John H., 45
 Joseph, 45
- PACKARD, Reuben, 38
- PADDOCK, Bethiah, 133, 136, 137, 138*, 140
 Carolina Matilda, 140
 Clarissa, 137
 Ebenezer, 132
 John, 133
 Judah, 87, 133, 136*, 137, 138, 140
 Mary, 121
 Peregrine, 133
 Polly, 133
 Samuel, 132
 Thankful, 133
- PAGE, William, 155, 156
- PAIN, { Deborah, 38
cont'd. } Joseph, 34*
 Joshua, 45
 Lemuel, 39
 Sarah, 35
- PAIN (cont'd.), Thomas, 35
- PALMER, mrs., 76
 Alexander, 75
 Anna, 75
 Anna T., 75
 Benjamin, 75*, 76
 Bezaleel, 75
 Charles, 76
 Elisha, 150
 Elathan, 150
 Esther, 89
 Horatio N., 76
 John, 75
 Joseph, 75
 Joshua, 75
 Mary, 153
 Mary D., 76
 Mercy, 75
 Nathaniel, 75*, 76*
 Priscilla, 75*, 76
 Rachel, 75
 Sally, 75
 Sally McGlathery, 76
 Samuel, 111
 Sarah, 111*
 Thomas, 152
 William, 75, 85*
- PARKER, { mr., 135*
 PARKAR, { Benjamin, 24
 PARCKER, { Daniel, 115*
 PARCKE, { Ebenezer, 23, 115
 Elisha, 115
 John, 24
 Joseph, 24*
 Marcy, 24, 112
 Mary, 23, 115*
 Mercy, 24*
 Prudence, 115
 Robert, 23, 115*
 Samuel, 152
 Seth, 24
 Silvanus, 24
 Simon, 152
 Thankful, 23, 115
 Thomas, 23*, 115
 Timothy, 24
- PARLLOR, ——, 67
- PARTRIDGE, { Almira, 76
 PARTRIGE, { George, 90
 James, 91*
 John, 76*, 91*, 156
 Mercy, 91
 Sarah, 90, 91*
- PATERSON, ——, 29
- PAUL, sister, 123*
 Benjamin, 123
 Ebenezer, 123
 William, 123
- PEAKES, Judith, 126
- PEARD, Richard, 36

- PEASE, Ella G. S., 64
 PECKHAM, Stephen, 84
 PENNIMAN, Asa, 38
 PERKINS, James, 150
 John, 150
 Joseph, 76
 Margaret, 76
 Mechala, 76
 Parmela, 76
 Sally, 76
 Samuel, 76
 Seward, 76
 PERRY, { Abner, 101
 PERREY, { Benjamin, 9, 101*
 Deborah, 9*
 Dinah, 101*
 Ebenezer, 66
 Edward, 99
 Eliakim, 101
 Elizabeth, 9, 13, 99
 Ezra, 9*, 14
 John, 9, 13
 Josiah, 101
 Meribah, 101
 Nathaniel, 101
 Peace, 101
 Remember, 101
 Remembrance, 9*
 Samuel, 9*
 Seth, 101
 Susanna, 101
 PERSIVELL, { Ebenezer, 24
 PERSUELL, { Elizabeth, 112, 113
 PARSEUAL, { James, 24*
 PARSEUALE, { Mary, 24
 PHILLIPS, Benjamin, 27
 PHOX, Christopher, 34
 PICKETT, John, 51
 PIERCE, John, 92*
 Patience, 26, 92*
 PIKE, Philip, 86
 PILLNON, Obadiah, 87
 PINKHAM, Allen, 76
 PITCHER, Abner, 45
 Nathaniel, 45*
 PITMAN, Samuel, 156
 PITTS, Samuel, 59
 Thankful, 117
 PLUMLY, Dorcas, 87
 John, 87
 PLUMER, captain, 156
 Abner, 150
 Benjamin, 150*, 155*, 156
 POLAND, Edward, 76
 Elethen, 76
 John, 76
 Judah, 76
 Mary, 76
 Mary E., 76
 Samuel, 76
 POLLARD, John, 60*
 Mary, 60*
 POOLE, { ———, 50
 POOL, { Ebenezer, 39
 Elizabeth, 64
 Gardner, 38
 Joseph, 64
 Micah, 38
 Perez, 39
 Ruth, 38
 POPE, Charles Henry, 95
 Deborah, 64
 Elizabeth, 99
 John, 102
 Lemuel, 87
 Seth, 64
 PORTER, mrs., 64
 sister, 64
 Betsey, 38
 Eunice, 64
 Hannah, 37
 Lois, 39
 Samuel, 37
 Sarah, 37
 PORTERFIELD, Hannah, 154
 POWERS, Elizabeth, 76
 Fanny, 76
 James B., 76
 John, 76
 Michael, 76
 Phebe, 76
 Thomas, 76
 PRATT, { ———, 94
 mrs., 64
 Abiah, 37
 Abigail, 64*
 Ann, 27, 31, 32*
 Benjamin, 64
 Betsey, 40
 Charles, 40
 Chloe, 40
 David, 39
 Deborah, 37
 Huldah, 38
 Isaac, 37, 41
 James, 41
 Jane, 41
 John, 31, 32*, 39
 Mary, 31, 32, 64
 Matthew, 39, 64
 Molly, 38
 Nabby, 37
 Nancy, 37
 Patience, 40
 Phineas, 31, 32*
 Robert, 37
 Samuel, 31*, 32*
 Sarah, 38*, 64*
 Sophia, 39
 Susa, 38

- PRATT, { Thomas, 32, 64*
cont'd. } Zenas, 38
 PRENTISS, ———, 50
 PRICE, Asa, 118
 Elizabeth, 112
 John, 118
 Marcy, 112
 Matthew, 112, 114
 Sarah, 118
 Thomas, 50
 PRIEST, ———, 94
 PRINCE, Abigail, 14*
 Benjamin, 13, 85
 Christopher, 14
 Deborah, 14*
 Hezekiah, 14
 James, 14
 Job, 14
 John, 14, 18
 Kimball, 14*
 Lydia, 14*
 Martha, 102
 Mercy, 13
 Noah, 14
 Ruth, 14
 Samuel, 13, 67
 Sarah, 14
 Sylvia, 14*
 Thankful Delano, 14*
 Thomas, 14*
 PRIOR, John, 45
 PROCK, Abigail, 108
 PROCHT, George, 45
 John, 45
 Peter, 45
 PUTNAM, ———, 28
 Eben, 30
 PYGAN, Alexander, 51
 Jane, 51*
 RACKLEY, Winslow, 155
 RAND, Judith, 71*
 Lucy, 71
 William, 71*
 RANDALL, { Deborah, 69
 RANDEL, { Hannah, 76
 RANDOL, { Isaac, 69
 James, 76
 Jenny, 76
 Job, 66
 John, 67, 76*, 153
 Margaret, 76
 Mercy, 66
 Nathaniel, 69
 Peleg, 69
 Perez, 69
 Robert, 69
 Sarah, 69
 Susanna, 69
 Thomas, 76
 RASOR, Charles, 45
 RATIBUN, Katharine, 136
 Polly, 136
 Thankful, 136
 RAUNCE, John, 90
 Mary, 90*
 RAYMOND, { Thomas, 66
 RAYMENT, { William, 67
 REDDING, John, 12
 REDDOCKE, ———, 94
 REDFIELD, { Judith, 51*
 REDFIN, { Rebecca, 51
 William, 51
 REED, { Betsey, 41
 REEDE, { David A., 41
 READ, { Deborah, 38
 Elphalet, 150
 George, 45, 46
 Hannah, 39
 Hervey, 40
 Jacob, 45
 Joel, 29
 John, 25*, 33, 34*, 35, 36
 Lydia, 40
 Mary, 25
 Michael, 45
 Noah, 37
 Rebecca, 39
 Ruth, 39
 Sarah, 38
 William, 156
 REMICK, Oliver P., 95*
 RHOADES, { Cornelius, 76, 77
 RHOADS, { David W., 76
 ROADS, { Francis William, 76
 George, 76, 156
 James G., 77
 Lincoln, 76
 Mary Ann, 76
 Moses, 77
 Rosina, 45
 RICE, mr., 98*
 Abigail, 41
 David, 37
 Franklin P., 98
 Lolly, 39*
 RICH, Jonathan, 32
 RICHARDS, Abigail, 38
 Ambrose, 77
 Ann, 77
 Benjamin, 77*, 155
 Betsey, 77
 Daniel, 77
 Deborah, 38
 Edward, 77
 Elbridge, 77
 Erastus, 77*
 Hannah, 77
 Isabella, 77
 Jacob, 38

- RICHARDS, } James, 37, 38, 39
cont'd. } Jehiel Simmons, 77
 John, 77
 John S., 77
 Joseph, 77*
 Laura, 77
 Leonard D. W., 77
 Lois, 77
 Louisa, 77
 Lydia, 41, 77
 Margaret, 77
 Mary S., 77
 Nancy, 77*, 110
 Nathan, 77
 Nathaniel, 40
 Paul, 77
 Paul C., 77
 Phebe, 39
 Rachel, 41
 Randall, 38, 41
 Robert, 38*, 40
 Ruth, 77
 Simmons, 77
 Thomas, 38
- RICHARDSON, Allen, 77
 John, 77
 Margaret, 77
 Peter, 77*
 Sally, 77
 Serena, 77
 William, 77
 Woodbury, 77
- RICHMOND, Edward, 123*
 John, 123*, 124*
 Samuel, 123
 Sarah, 123
- RICKARD, Giles, 88
 Japheth, 16
 Luscunna, 16
 Martha, 16*
- RIDDEL, William, 154
- RIDER, Anna, 120
 Barnabas, 121
 Ebenezer, 121
 Edward, 120, 121*
 Experience, 119
 John, 121
 Joseph, 145
 Mary, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122, 130,
 132, 133
 Mehitable, 119
 Naomi, 121
 Nelly, 120
 Polly, 133
 Silvanus, 130, 132
 William, 119*, 120, 122*, 130,
 132, 133
 Zachariah, 47
- RING, George, 14
 Louisa, 14
- RING, } Lucy, 14*
cont'd. } Samuel, 14
- RIPLEY, Eunice, 40
 Nancy, 41
 Ruth, 40
- RIPPEON, goodman, 8*
- RITZ, Augustus, 45
- ROBENS, } Heman, 47, 48, 49, 119, 120,
 ROBINS, } 145
 Howes, 47
 Hulda, 120
 Isaac, 48
 Nathan, 49
 Rebecca, 48, 49, 119*, 120,
 145
- ROBINSON, } Abigail, 24, 81, 117
 ROBESON, } Alexander, 77, 78, 153
 Anna, 81, 112
 Bartlett, 112
 Benjamin, 59*
 Bethiah, 81*
 Elizabeth, 81, 114, 117
 Experience, 20*, 114, 117
 Ezekiel, 117
 George, 59*
 Hamline E., 93
 Hannah, 117*, 118
 Isaac, 117*, 118*
 Jabez, 81
 James, 78
 Jane, 77
 John, 20, 59*, 112, 117
 Joseph, 21*, 81*, 113
 Marcy, 81
 Martha, 81
 Mary, 20, 112, 113, 117
 Mehitable, 20
 Michael, 77
 Nabby, 77
 Nancy, 78
 Peter, 117
 Prudence, 117
 Rebecca, 20
 Robert, 29
 Rowell, 115
 Rowland, 21
 Ruth, 77, 81, 116
 Samuel, 59*
 Sarah, 115, 117
 Seth, 112
 Solomon, 112
 Thomas, 20, 78
 Timothy, 20*
 William, 20, 59, 78
- ROCKWELL, ——, 125
- ROEBLING, Washington A., 63
- ROGERS, Betsey, 135
 Freeman, 134
 George, 78
 James, 139

- ROGERS, { John, 92
cont'd. } Leah, 38
 Olive, 40
 Polly, 139
 Reuben, 139
 Richard, 134
 Ruth, 134*, 135, 137, 139
 Samuel, 137
 Sarah, 78
 Smith, 134*, 135, 137, 139
 Susanna, 134
- ROLLINS, { Anthony, 150
 ROLLINGS, { Ephraim, 150
 James, 155
 John, 150
 Samuel, 150, 155
- Ross, { Daniel, 150, 156
 RUSS, { John, 85
 Sarah, 87
- ROWELL, ——, 31*
 Roland, 31
 Samuel, 31*
 Thomas, 31
- ROWLEY, { Aaron, 114, 117
 ROWLE, { Elizabeth, 81
 ROULE, { Hatch, 81
 Marcy, 81*
 Mary, 20, 81, 113, 114
 Mehitable, 81
 Moses, 81
 Nathan, 81*
 Sarah, 81, 114
- ROYAL, Samuel, 87
- RUGGLES, {
 RUGGLLES, { Timothy, 66*, 67*
 RUGLES, {
 RUGGLS, {
- RUSSELL, Levi, 45
 Nancy, 154
 William, 78, 153
- RUST, Joseph, 150*
- SAFFIN, John, 125*
- SALISBURY, Abiah W., 40
- SALLAY, Daniel, 155
- SALVESTER, Barney, 156
- SAMPSON, { Abigail, 87
 SAMSON, { Abraham, 85
 Ann, 84, 85, 86
 Benjamin, 87
 Caleb, 84
 Chafin, 46
 Charles, 46, 152*
 Cornelius, 87
 E. P., 64
 Ebenezer, 86*
 Eliza II., 81
 Elizabeth, 87*
 Hannah, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*
- SAMPSON, { Henry, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87
cont'd. } James, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*
 John, 83, 87*
 Joseph, 85*, 87*
 Mary, 87*
 Miles, 85
 Penelope, 85*, 87
 Priscilla, 85
 Rebecca, 85*
 Ruhama, 87
 Ruth, 84, 86*
 Sarah, 86, 87*
 Stephen, 84*, 87*
 Susanna, 84*, 85
 Timothy, 86
 William, 86*
- SANDERS, Samuel, 156
- SANDERSON, Henry, 10*
 Samuel, 10
- SARGENT, Benjamin, 155
- SAVAGE, ——, 50
- SAWYER, { Mary, 90
 SAYER, { Sarah, 86
 Thomas, 90
 William, 86*
- SCHENCK, Andrew, 46
 James, 46
- SCHMONS, George, 45
- SCHWARTZ, Jacob, 45
 Peter, 46
- SEARS, deacon, 48, 119
 Abigail, 120, 122, 130, 132, 146
 Achsaah, 48
 Alden, 121
 Almond, 139
 Alvan, 121
 Ann, 119, 121
 Barnabas, 120, 136
 Barnabas Clarke, 120
 Belinda, 141
 Benjamin, 132
 Bethany, 141
 Bethiah, 136, 137, 138*, 139,
 140*
 Betsey, 137, 139
 Calvin, 141
 Christopher, 139*, 140*, 143
 Clarissa, 140
 Constant, 141
 Daniel, 122, 141
 Dean, 144
 Desire, 143
 Dinah, 122
 Eben, 141
 Edmund, 48, 121*, 129, 130, 131,
 133, 134, 136, 137*
 Edward, 136*, 137, 138*, 139,
 140
 Eldred, 139
 Elisha, 139*, 140, 141

SEARS, *i* Elizabeth, 131, 133, 140, 142
cont'd. *ii* Elizabeth Foster, 143
 Elkanah, 138*, 139, 140*
 Ephraim, 139
 Eunice, 130
 Ezra, 136
 Freeman, 130
 George, 130
 Hannah, 48, 121*, 129, 130,
 131, 133, 134*, 136, 137, 141
 Heman, 141
 Henry, 121, 138
 Hepzibah, 139
 Hepzibah Swan, 132
 Hitty, 138
 Huldah, 141
 Isaac, 139
 Jacob, 121, 141*, 142, 143
 Jerusha, 47
 John, 47, 138, 141
 Jonathan, 120, 122*, 130, 132,
 146
 Joseph, 130*, 138*, 139*, 141*
 Joseph Hamblet, 141
 Joshua, 135*, 136, 137, 139*,
 140*, 141, 143
 Judah, 121, 141*, 142*, 143
 Keziah, 119, 120, 122, 136*,
 139, 141*
 Lot, 135, 143
 Lucinda, 140
 Lucy, 139
 Luther, 142
 Lydia, 120*, 138
 Marcy, 122, 130, 138*, 139, 140
 Margery, 47
 Mark, 142
 Mary, 121, 139*, 140*, 143
 Mehitable, 141
 Micajah, 48, 119, 121, 133
 Molly Atwood, 133
 Mulford, 139
 Nabby, 139
 Nancy, 139
 Nathan, 48
 Nathan Foster, 141
 Nathaniel, 47, 48*, 49
 Noah, 143
 Olive, 136, 139*, 140*, 141*,
 143*
 Patty, 139
 Paul, 129, 144
 Persis, 136
 Peter, 139, 146
 Phebe, 139
 Prince, 136
 Priscia, 136
 Priscilla, 47, 120, 122*, 135,
 140
 Rebecca, 135

SEARS, *i* Ruben Clarke, 140
cont'd. *ii* Rhoda, 122
 Roland, 121*, 122*, 130, 131,
 132, 133, 135, 141, 146
 Rutus, 49
 Sally, 130, 135, 138, 139*, 140,
 141*, 142, 143
 Samuel, 137
 Sarah, 48, 133, 135*, 136*,
 137, 138, 143
 Seth, 47, 48, 139*, 140*, 141,
 142*
 Sophronia, 139
 Stephen, 120*, 133, 135, 136,
 138, 139*, 140*, 142*
 Susanna, 47, 139
 Sylvester, 135
 Tempe, 138
 Thankful, 120, 121*, 122, 130,
 131, 132, 133*, 135, 138*,
 139, 141, 140*
 Thomas, 140
 Thomasine, 138
 Vienna, 140
 Willard, 47
 William, 139
 Zachariah, 138
 Zebina, 138
 Zenas, 143
 Zerviah, 131
SEVER, Anne Warren, 17*
 James, 17*
 John, 16*, 17
 Judith, 16*
 Sarah, 17*
 William, 17*
SEWALL, ——, 128
SEYMOUR, Clara E., 30
 Horatio, 30
 Salmon, 30
SHALER, ——, 94
SHARPE, W. C., 31
SHATTUCK, ——, 63
 William, 63
SILAW, mr., 139
 Abraham, 38
 Alice, 64
 Amos, 39
 Bethiah, 40
 Brakley, 38
 Celia, 38
 Chloe, 39
 David, 38
 Jacob, 41
 John, 41, 64*
 Kingman, 39, 41
 Lurana, 39
 Nathaniel, 38
 Oliver, 39
 Philip, 40

- SHAW, Polly, 39
cont'd. Sally, 40
 Sarah, 40
 Tirzah, 41
 Warren, 41
 SHERMAN, El Nathanael, 33
 Mary, 18
 Thomas, 35
 SHEVERICK, Desire, 142
 SHAUARECK, Margaret, 24
 SHILUIRICK, Sally, 142
 Thomas, 113
 SHIPPEN, Edward, 90
 SHUMAN, Bernard, 46
 Catherine, 46
 Charles, 46
 George, 46
 Philip, 46
 SHUNEMAN, Christian, 45
 SIDENSBERGER, George, 46
 John, 46
 Matthias, 46
 SIDER, Conrad, 45
 SYDER, Jacob, 45, 46
 SIDES, Laurence, 46
 SIDLINGER, Daniel, 46
 George, 46
 Peter, 150
 SILLIS, Richard, 26
 SIMMONS, Barnabas, 46
 Isaac, 46
 Joab, 46
 Johiel, 46
 Joseph, 46
 Nancy, 77
 Rachel, 105
 Remembrance, 35
 Sarah, 46
 Stephen, 45
 Zebedee, 46
 SIMONTON, Sally, 154
 Susanna, 53, 153
 SIMPKINS, Mr., 138, 141*, 142*, 143
 SIMPKINS, Luke, 5*
 SINCLAIR, ——, 94
 SKIFF, justice, 101*, 102*
 SKIFFE, Abigail, 12
 SKEFF, Deborah, 12
 SKEFFE, James, 9
 SKEEFFE, Lydia, 99
 SKIFE, Marcy, 12
 Nathan, 102
 Patience, 9
 Stephen, 12*, 99, 101*, 102*,
 113*, 115*
 SKINNER, William B., 154
 SMALL, Naomi, 54
 SMELLAGE, Daniel, 78*
 Eliza, 78
 SMELLAGE, John, 78
cont'd. Judith, 78
 William, 78
 SMITH, ——, 32*
 Abigail, 10, 13*, 99, 128*
 Alber George, 78
 Ann, 78, 85
 Annie Holt, 51
 Bathsheba, 100
 Benjamin, 78*, 100*
 Betsey, 78
 Christian, 46
 Deborah, 65
 Desire, 100
 Ebenezer, 100
 Elisha, 100
 Elizabeth, 100*
 Elkanah, 100
 Emily, 78
 Esther, 128
 Hannah, 35, 78, 100
 Hannah Jane, 78
 Ichabod, 100*
 Isaac, 13
 James, 78, 156
 Jane, 101
 John, 40, 61, 99, 100*, 101, 124*,
 125, 155
 Joseph, 78*
 Lemuel, 40
 Marcy, 10
 Maria, 10
 Martha, 78, 100
 Mary, 100
 Mary Ann, 78
 Mehitable, 100*, 101
 Mercy, 102
 Pinninah, 100
 Rebecca, 13
 Richard, 8*, 59*, 61
 Ruth, 78*, 100
 Samuel, 124*
 Sarah, 100
 Seth, 124*
 Shubael, 10, 13, 85
 Susanna, 10, 100
 Thomas, 13*, 100
 Timothy, 128*
 SMOUSE, George, 46
 George D., 46
 SNELL, Thomas, 93
 SNOW, Abigail, 49
 Arthur, 118
 Eli, 49*, 119, 121*
 Elizabeth, 47, 48, 118
 Ephraim, 154
 Lemuel, 49
 Mary, 47, 49*, 119, 121, 145
 Nathaniel, 150
 Priscilla, 48

- SNOW, *f* Thankful, 119
cont'd. *f* Thomas, 47, 48, 118
- SNOWDELL, *f* widow, 46
- SNOWDEL, *f* John, 46
 Peter, 46
- SOUL, *f* Abigail, 154
- SOLE, *f* Susanna, 65
- SPEAR, Mary, 141
 Rachel, 75
- SPENCER, ——, 94
 Christopher, 41
- SPICER, Thomas, 41
- SPOONER, Alice, 67
 John, 65
 Wing, 35
- SPRAGUE, *f* Deborah, 32
- SPRIAG, *f* Mary, 154
 Michael, 45
 Nathan, 40
 Samuel, 27*, 155
 Spooner, 45
- SPRINGER, Abraham, 155
- SPROUT, *f* Abigail, 79*
- SPROULE, *f* Alexander, 79
 Alvin, 79
 Benjamin, 78
 Caroline H., 79
 Catharine, 80
 Clara Emma, 80
 Edward, 79
 Edwin, 79, 80
 Eleanor, 79, 154
 Elizabeth, 78, 79, 153
 Elsira A., 80*
 Elsira Ann, 80
 Eunice, 79
 Eveline, 80
 Fanny, 79
 Francis, 154
 George, 79*, 80*
 George William, 80
 Hannah, 78, 154
 Horatio Gates, 79
 Isaac, 79*
 James, 78*, 79*, 80, 154, 155
 James Mallet, 79
 Jane, 79, 80*
 Jane Eliza, 80
 Jeany, 154
 Joanna, 80*
 John, 78, 79, 154*
 Leonard, 79
 Lucinda Burns, 79
 Lydia Jane, 79
 Margaret, 78, 153
 Margaret Y., 79
 Maria, 78
 Marshall S., 79
 Martha, 78
 Martha Ann, 79
- SPROULE, *f* Martha Howe, 79
cont'd. *f* Mary, 78, 79*, 80*
 Mary A., 80
 Nancy, 79, 80
 Patty, 79
 Polly, 154
 Robert, 78
 Robert Henry, 79
 Robert Montgomery, 79
 Sally F., 79
 Samuel, 79*
 Susan, 79
 Susanna, 78, 151
 Thomas, 80
 Thomas Franklin, 80
 William, 15, 78, 79*, 80*,
 153, 154
 Zaccheus, 78
- STACY, Susanna, 64
 Thomas, 64*
- STALL, Christian, 46
 John, 46
- STANDISH, Alexander, 91*
 Josiah, 91*
- STANFORD, Robert, 27
- STAPLE, Joseph, 59
- STEDMAN, Hannah, 128
- STEPHENS, *f* Alexander, 104, 151
f Eli, 104
 Emily, 104
 Franklin, 104
 Harriet, 104
 Joanna, 104
 Margaret, 104
 Nathaniel, 46
 Olive, 104
 Thomas, 104*
 Timothy, 67
 Wilbert, 104
- STERLING, *f* Hannah, 104
- STARLING, *f* Joseph, 104*
 Josiah, 155
 Meriam, 104
- STETSON, Almira, 104
 Elisha, 14, 71
 Huldah, 71
 Jacob, 46
 John, 104*
 Joseph, 104
 Lucy, 56, 104
 Lydia, 14, 66
 Olive, 71, 104
 Patience, 66
 Phebe, 14
 Polly, 39
 Priscilla H., 104
 Sally, 39, 104
 Samuel, 71
 Sarah, 26, 92
 Silvia C., 104

- STETSON, { Theophilus, 14
cont'd. } Thomas, 26
 Timothy, 39
 William, 39
 William E., 104
- STINSON, Elizabeth, 153
 J. A., 29
- STOCKBRIDGE, Charles, 25
 Thomas, 25, 41
- STOCKING, ——, 94
- STODDARD, Mary Levitt, 39
- SPONE, mr., 145
 Bridget, 120
 Jacob, 132
 Joanna, 130
 Job Cushing, 49
 John, 131
 Judith, 122
 Mary, 48
 Nathan, 47
 Nathaniel, 119, 146
- STORER, Christian, 45
 Christopher, 46
 George, 46
 Matthias, 45
- STOUGHTON, Nicholas, 123*
 Samuel, 123
 Sarah, 123
- STOW, ——, 94
- STRANGE, Alice, 34
 Lot, 33
- STUART, { James, 10, 13, 65*
 Seth, 10
- STUDLEY, { Adaline, 105
 Albert, 105
 Ambrose G., 105
 Daniel, 104*
 Elizabeth, 104*
 Emily, 104
 Ezekiel, 104*
 Hiram, 104
 John, 45, 104
 Lemuel, 104
 Lewis, 104, 105
 Lucy, 105, 106
 Lydia Ann, 105
 Marcy, 104
 Martha, 105
 Mary, 55, 104
 Mary F., 105
 Mercy, 104, 105
 Mitty, 104
 Nathaniel, 104
 Olive, 104
 Rachel, 104, 105
 Vistia, 153
- SWAZY, ——, 94
- SWEETLAND, James, 152
 Samuel, 46
 Stephen, 152
- SWIFT, Elizabeth, 10*, 103
 Ephraim, 10*, 11, 103*
 Hannah, 103
 Jirah, 87, 102
 Joanna, 11, 103
 Manasseh, 116
 Maria, 10
 Moses, 103
 Samuel, 10, 11, 14, 103, 114
 Sarah, 103*
 William, 10*, 12*, 113
- TABOR, Charles Augustus, 105
 Franklin, 105
 George Franklin, 105
 Lydia, 105
 Sarah Maria, 105
 Sarah Melville, 105
 Thomas, 84
- TANTOR, ——, 62*
- TALLEUT, Jared, 34
- TARBELL, Thomas, 40
- TAYLOR, ——, 30
 Benjamin, 139
 Daniel, 139
 Desire, 137, 139
 Fanny, 137
 Hannah C., 40
 Reuben, 137, 139
 Thomas, 50
- TEAGUE, Asa, 150
 Isaac, 150
- TERBITS, see TIBBITS
- TERRY, { John, 35
 Lydia, 34
 Thomas, 33, 34*, 35*
- THATCHER, { Elizabeth, 82
 Peter, 67, 116
- THAYER, { Anna, 38
 Barnabas, 39, 41
- TAYER, { Barzillai, 39
 Bela, 40
 Bethuel, 38
 Demetrius, 38
 Elizabeth, 87
 Ephraim, 41
 Isaiah, 37
 John, 40
 Jonathan, 87
 Josiah, 41
 Mary, 37, 87
 Nathaniel, 60, 61*
 Rachel, 39
 Rebecca, 37
 Robert, 37
 Sally, 40
 Samuel, 87
 Sarah, 37, 64
 Zenas, 37

- THOMAS, Andrew, 39
Hannah, 72*
John, 39*, 72*
Melsler, 152
Nathaniel, 72*
Waterman, 152*
THOMPSON, } Abigail, 105*
THOMSON, } Amy, 105
TOMSON, } Archibald, 105
TOMESON, } Asa, 105
Eliza, 105
Elizabeth, 105
Ichabod, 105
James, 33, 152
Jane, 105
Joshua, 105*
Martha, 105
Mary, 33*, 105
Miles, 155
Robert, 156
Ruth, 56, 57
Thomas, 105*
Waty, 105
William, 105
William II., 46
- THORNE, Joseph, 89
- THRESHIER, John, 59, 124*
- THURSTON, Mehitable, 35
- TIBBETS, } Ann, 105
TEBBITS, } Ephraim, 105
Hannah, 105
Henry, 105, 155
John, 105
Samuel, 154
Sarah, 105
Stephen, 105
Thankful, 105
- TILDEN, John, 90
Margaret, 92*
Nathaniel, 92*
- TILLSTONE, William, 90
- TINKHAM, Ebenezer, 89
Susan II., 75
- TIRRELL, } Benjamin, 37, 41
TIRRILL, } Betsey, 41
TIRRIL, } Cornelius, 41
TIRREL, } Cyrus, 41
Deborah, 41
Elizabeth, 37
Ezra, 38
Jacob, 38
James, 38
Jenny, 38
Lucy, 40
Lydia, 39
Noah, 40
Ruth, 38
Sally, 40
Sarah, 38
Stephen, 40
- TISDELL, } Abigail, 35
TISDEL, } Elizabeth, 35
Henry, 35
Hepsibah, 34, 35
Joshua, 35
Margaret, 35
Samuel, 35
- TITUS, Anson, 32
- TOBEY, } Caroline Martin, 105
TORIE, } Deborah, 10
- TORY, } Ebenezer, 114
TOBYE, } Edward Martin, 105
Gershom, 101
Marcy, 132
Martha, 11
Martha Catharine, 80
Molly, 132
Nathan, 10
Sarah Lockwood, 105
Seth, 10, 49*
Stephen, 132
Thomas, 11*, 99
William II., 105*
Zaccheus, 87
Zipporah, 49
- TOLMAN, Eliza Ann, 106
J., 106
Job, 105, 106
Lucy, 106
Lucy Jane, 105
- TOMKINS, John, 91
Samuel, 91*
- TORREY, Hannah, 38
James G., 38
Lavina, 41
Lucinda, 40
Mehitable, 38
Noah, 40*
Philip, 39
Sally, 39
Susanna, 40
- TOWNE, mr., 93*
Edwin Eugene, 93
William, 93
William B., 93
- TOWNLAND, ——, 152
- TOWNSEND, ——, 94
- TRAIN, Jonathan, 106
Morgan McCaffry, 106
Patrick Rodgers, 106
- TRANTER, Anna, 36
Mary, 36
Thomas, 36*
- TRASK, mr., 93
John, 156
William Blake, 93
- TREDWAY, Eleazer, 34
- TROUANT, Abdon K., 106
Avery, 106
Betsey, 106*

- TROUANT, } Caroline E., 106
cont'd. } Charles A., 106
 Church, 106*
 Elizabeth K., 106
 George W., 106
 George William, 106
 Rhoda, 106
 Sally, 106
 Samuel, 106*
 Samuel L., 106
 Sarah M., 106
- TROWERIDGE, John, 46
- TRUFANT, Jonathan, 39
 Lydia, 41
- TUCKER, Henry, 83
- TUFFS, Lucy, 40
- TUPPER, Ann, 11*, 102
 Bridget, 17
 Eldad, 102
 Elizabeth, 101*
 Henry, 11*
 Israel, 101*
 Martha, 11, 99
 Meribah, 101
 Nathaniel, 17*
 Peleg, 17*, 71
 Priscilla, 17*
 Robert, 9
 Samuel, 17, 101
 Seth, 17*
 Thankful, 101
 Thomas, 11*
 Violetta, 71
- TURNER, Alexander, 46
 Anne, 12
 Barker, 47
 Benjamin, 95, 96
 Bethiah, 37
 Caleb, 153
 Charles C., 106
 Clara K., 106
 Cornelius, 47, 154
 Elisha, 92
 Elizabeth, 96, 106
 Frank W., 106
 George, 92
 George S., 106
 Jacob, 37
 James, 106
 John, 5*, 92*
 Joseph, 85
 Mary, 96
 Nathaniel, 27
 Robert, 40, 156
 Sarah, 106
 Susanna, 12
 Thomas, 2, 90*, 106
 Thomas F., 106
- TUTTLE, ——, 30, 126
- TWAMLEY, Paul, 156
- TWELD, Robert, 50
- TYLER, } Hannah, 87, 98
 } Job, 98
 Robert, 87
- UVIRGIN, see VIRGIN
- UKELY, Bernard, 47
 Frederick, 47
- UNBEHIND, Charles, 150
- UNDERWOOD, MR., 139, 140*, 141*, 144
- UPHAM, Abigail, 106
 Deborah, 106
 Eliza W., 107
 Ephraim, 106, 154
 Hannah, 106, 107
 Hiram, 107
 Isaac, 106
 Jabez, 47, 106*
 John, 106, 107*
 Josiah, 106
 Judith, 106
 Lydia, 106
 Nancy, 55
 Sally, 107
 Selina, 107
 Simeon, 106, 107
 William P., 125
- UQUART, John, 153
- USHIER, Samuel, 94
- VANCE, ——, 94
- VANNER, Jone, 2
- VARNAM, Joseph, 155
- VARNER, George, 150
 Henry, 150
 John, 147, 150
- VARNEY, Emeline E., 107
 James, 107
 James H., 107
 Margaret, 107*
 Moses G., 107
 Nancy, 79
 Raché D., 107
 Robert B., 107
- VAUGHAN, Daniel, 88
 George, 88*
 Joseph, 88*, 89, 90
- VINAL, Ezekiel, 147
 Francis, 147
 Stephen, 91, 92*
- VINCENT, Henry, 136
 Isaac, 133, 136, 138
 David, 49, 118, 121
 Desire, 118
 John, 145
 Marcy, 145
 Mehitable, 118, 121*, 133, 138
 Philip, 138
 Rose, 49
 Ruth, 133

- VINCENT (*cont'd.*), Thankful, 130
 VINING, David, 37
 John, 39
 Joseph, 37, 38
 Leah, 40
 Lydia, 39
 Mary, 37
 Noah, 39
 Polly, 40
 Richard, 38
 Samuel Holbrook, 38
 Sarah, 39
 Warren, 40
 VINSON, Hannah P., 40
 John, 32
 Lydia, 38
 Mary, 64
 Polly, 39
 Rachel, 38
 Rebecca, 38
 Sally, 39
 Sarah, 37
 Susanna, 39
 Thomas W., 40
 VINTON, ———, 29*
 John A., 83
 VIRGIN, Elizabeth, 35

 W———, Hannah, 65
 WADE, Ebenezer, 38
 Jacob, 147
 WADSWORTH, Selina, 151
 WAGNER, Andrew, 147
 WAITING, Jacob, 46
 WAITE, { Hannah, 84
 WAIT, { Sarah, 65
 WAITS, { Thomas, 35
 WALCK, widow, 147
 Charles, 147
 Christopher, 147
 Henry, 147
 John, 147*
 WALDER, Peter, 147
 WALDRON, Samuel, 60*
 WALKER, James, 124
 WALTER, Nehemiah, 66
 WALTZGROON, see WOLTZGROON
 WAXTON, Edward, 90
 WARD, Susanna, 64
 WARREN, Richard, 63*
 WASHBURN, Abiel, 18
 Betsey, 18
 Bildad, 18
 Deborah, 18
 Ebenezer, 18*
 Elias, 18*
 Elisha, 17
 Ezekiel, 18, 68
 Hannah, 18

 WATKINS, J., Labey, 17, 18*
 WATKINS, James, 18*
 Lehigh, 18*
 Job Morton, 18
 John, 18*
 Judith, 18
 Lucy, 18
 Lydia, 18
 Mary, 17, 18*, 83
 Molly, 18*
 Priscilla, 68*
 Sarah, 18*
 Silvia, 68
 Simeon, 18*
 WATERMAN, PHIL., 142*
 Alice, 2
 Benjamin, 73
 Deborah, 147
 John, 2
 Thomas, 117
 WATERS, Henry F., 95
 WATKINS, Walter Kendall, 62*
 WATTON, Benjamin, 152*
 WEATHAN, Benjamin, 155
 WEAVER, Charles, 147
 George, 147
 John, 147*
 WEBB, { ———, 29
 WEB, { Anne, 28, 63
 Bathsheba, 29
 Benjamin, 28, 29
 Bethiah, 36*
 Betty, 28
 Catharine, 80
 Christopher, 28, 29*, 63*
 Eunice, 29
 Ezekiel, 36
 Hannah, 28
 Jacob, 28
 James, 28
 Jane, 28*, 29
 John, 36
 Luther, 28, 29
 Lydia, 28, 29, 63
 Mary, 28, 29
 Nathan, 28*
 Nathaniel, 28*, 29, 63
 Prudence, 28
 Rhoda, 28*
 Ruth, 28
 Samuel, 28*, 29*, 30*
 Sarah, 28, 29
 Seth, 36
 Susanna, 28, 29
 WEBBLER, Amanda B., 107
 Benjamin 107*
 Benjamin F., 107
 Betsey, 107
 Betsey M., 107
 C., 107

- WEBBER, } Caroline Susan, 107
cont'd. } Charles, 107*
 Cynthia Ann, 107
 George W., 107
 Hannah F., 107
 Isaac Barker, 107
 James F., 107
 John F., 107
 Joseph, 107
 Margaret, 107*
 Mary Elizabeth, 107
 Mary Myers, 107
 Samuel, 107
 Samuel M., 107*
 Samuel Martin, 107
 Sarah Jane, 107, 108
 Susan, 108
 Susan Jane, 107
 Thomas Jefferson, 107
 Thomas M., 107, 108
 William Robinson, 107
- WEEKS, } Abigail, 19, 21, 114
 WEEKES, } Benjamin, 20, 113
 WECKES, } David, 117
 WECKS, } Ebenezer, 21, 113
 WEKES, } Elizabeth, 20, 112
 Experience, 20
 John, 20*, 21*, 114
 Jonathan, 20
 Lydia, 20, 113
 Marcy, 20
 Mary, 20, 21*, 65, 114
 Mehitable, 20, 21, 114
 Nathaniel, 20, 24
 Sarah, 20
 Shubael, 20
 Ulijah, 21
 William, 20*
- WELLMAN, Albert, 108
 Allen William, 108
 Benjamin, 147
 Charles, 108
 David, 108
 David W., 108*
 Gilbert, 108*
 Harriet, 108*
 James, 108
 Joseph, 108*
 Margaret A., 108
 Mary G., 108*
 Sarah, 108
 Sarah F., 108
 Welthea, 76
 William H., 108
- WELTH, Zedona, 147
 WELTS, Anne, 136
 David, 136
 Elizabeth, 146
 John, 136*, 147
 Nathaniel, 146
- WELTS (*cont'd.*), Rebecca, 136*, 147
 WENTWORTH, Gershom, 155
 WEST, Elisha, 15
 Elizabeth, 116*
 Judah, 116*
 Mehitable, 15*
 Relief, 15
- WESTBROOK, colonel, 93
 Thomas, 93*
- WESTON, Amelia, 108
 Arunah, 108, 109
 Bethiah, 108
 Bethiah K., 108
 Celia, 17
 Cleoma K., 108
 Cyrus, 108
 Daniel, 108*
 Deborah, 17
 Eliphas, 108, 109
 Elizabeth, 109*
 Green, 109
 Henry L., 108
 Isaac, 17, 18
 James Partelow, 108
 Jefferson B., 109
 John, 17*, 18
 Jonathan, 17, 18
 Joshua, 109*
 Judith, 17
 Lucy, 104, 105, 109*
 Lucy Ann, 109
 Lydia, 17
 Martin, 109
 Mary Jane, 109
 Matilda, 109
 Mercy, 17*, 18
 Nathan, 109
 Peleg, 17
 Rachel, 109
 Rhoda, 17, 108, 109
 Sally, 107
 Samuel Martin, 109
 Samuel T., 108
 Sarah, 17, 109*
 Seneca K., 108
 Silvia C., 109
 Sullivan H., 108
 Susan Caroline, 109
 Timothy T., 108
 Wait K., 108
 Warren, 108
 William K., 108
- WHEATEN, Elizabeth, 102
 Martha, 102
- WHEELER, Abijah, 109
 Alexander, 109
 Claissa, 109
 Francis, 109
 Jane, 109
 Thomas, 109

- WHEELOCK, *t* Ralph, 98
 WHEELOCK, *v* Ralph, 98
 WHELDEN, Jonathan, 133
 WHITCOMB, James, 88
 Robert, 88
 WHISTON, Marcy, 24
 WHITE, *t* Anne, 20, 63
 WHITE, *v* Asa, 40
 WHITE, *§* Betsey, 38
 Charity, 38
 David, 38
 Elizabeth, 91
 George, 41
 Hannah, 64
 James, 40
 Jane, 38
 Jeremiah, 38
 John, 39
 Jonathan, 38
 Joseph, 59, 90
 Jude, 68
 Malatiah, 68*
 Mary, 68*
 Margaret, 68
 Mary, 38, 60
 Mercy, 68
 Molly, 37
 Penelope, 65
 Samuel, 40
 Sarah, 37
 Silas, 38, 40
 Susanna, 38
 Thomas, 39, 40
 WHITEHOUSE, Betsey, 52*
 WHITEMAN, mrs., 134*, 138
 Ebenezer F., 40
 Olive, 30
 WHITMARSH, *t* Betsey, 38
 WHITMARS, *v* Polly, 40
 WHITMORE, ——, 63
 WILBOR, Anna, 59, 60, 123*
 Benjamin, 59
 Eliezer, 59
 John, 59
 Joseph, 59*
 Samuel, 59, 123
 Shadrack, 59*, 123*, 125*
 WILD, Hitty, 37
 Zenas, 39
 WILEY, ——, 150
 WILLEY, *t* Betsey, 100
 WILLIE, *v* Elliot T., 109
 Emeline, 109
 Helen M., 109
 Jacob, 109*
 Jacob Wilson, 109
 James, 156
 John, 109, 156
 Lydia C., 109
 Robert, 150
 WILEY, *t* Sally, 109
 WILFORD, *v* Thomas, 150
 Weltha, 109
 William, 109
 WILLIAMS, ——, 94
 Anna, 31, 32, 39
 Charlotte, 57
 Edward, 26
 Elizabeth, 27, 124
 Hannah, 53
 John, 25, 26, 27, 31*, 32*,
 9
 Joseph, 124
 Lydia, 35
 Nathaniel, 66*
 Sally, 53
 Seth, 34
 WILLIS, Joseph, 66, 124
 WILLISTON, Rachel, 12
 WILSON, George, 50
 WINCHENBACH, Jacob, 147
 John, 152
 WING, ——, 13
 Abigail, 12
 Arithusa, 139
 Batchelder, 99, 100
 David, 130, 140*, 141, 142
 Desire, 139, 140*, 141, 142
 Ebenezer, 12, 99, 102
 Jashub, 13*
 Joanna, 69, 100, 141
 John, 12, 143
 Joseph, 116
 Mary, 13
 Matthew, 12
 Nabby, 142
 Nathaniel, 67
 Otis, 140
 Samuel, 14
 Sarah, 12
 Stephen, 12*
 Thomas, 100
 WINSTOW, David, 150, 155
 Ezekiel, 150
 George, 36
 James, 36
 John, 36*
 John, 35, 36, 156
 Jonathan, 35, 39
 Josiah, 35
 Mary, 36
 Nancy, 151
 Nathaniel, 35
 Ruth, 10
 WINTERFELD, Seth, 35
 WOFFZ, Andrew, 150
 Benjamin, 150
 Daniel, 147
 John, 150
 Matthias, 147

- WOLTZ (*cont'd.*), Michael, 147
 WOLTZGROON, f Christopher, 147
 WALTZGROON, f George, 152
 WOOD, David, 26, 31*, 32
 Mary, 26, 27*, 31, 32*
 Samuel, 89*, 90
 Thomas, 58
 WOODARD, see WOODWARD
 WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin, 156
 WOODBURY, m., 110
 Benjamin, 109
 Benjamin W., 110
 Elizabeth, 87
 Hugh, 51
 James F., 110
 Jane G., 110
 Naomi, 110
 Samuel H., 110
 Sands F., 109
 Silas T., 110
 Simon G., 109
 WOODEN, Mary, 67
 WOODWARD, f Elizabeth, 60
 WOODARD, f Frank Ernest, 155
 Israel, 60
 Samuel, 155, 156
 WOODWORTH, Deborah, 91*
 Joseph, 27*
 WOOLFORD, Roger, 50
 WORCESTER, Susanna, 64
 William, 64
 WORTHYLAKE, Peter, 27
 WRIGHT, Peter, 9*
 WYMAN, ——, 8
- YATES, Abigail, 110
 Andrew, 110
 Arrita, 110
 Betsey, 110*
- YATES, f Chafin, 111
cont'd. f David W., 111
 Edmund, 110
 Eliza, 111
 Elizabeth, 110
 Elzira, 111
 George, 110, 155
 George J., 110*
 George James, 110
 George W., 110
 Hannah C., 111
 Harriet, 111
 Isaac, 110
 James, 110*
 Jane, 110*
 Jean, 110
 John, 110*, 111*
 Lydia, 110*, 153
 Madison, 110
 Margaret, 110*, 111, 153
 Mary, 110, 111
 Nancy, 110, 111
 Polly, 110
 Rachel, 110
 Robert, 111
 Sally, 110
 Samuel, 110*
 Sarah, 110
 Thomas, 110
 Warwick, 111
 William, 110*
 Zenas, 110, 111
- YOUNG, Anthony, 84
 Elizabeth, 153
 George, 154
 James, 154
 Janey, 154
 Nancy, 154
 William, 154

UNIDENTIFIED:

- Deborah, 23
 Experience, 20
 Lois, 64*
 Mary, 59
 Sarah, 64*

INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS.

Books for Sale.

- American Genealogist, xiv.
Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, ii., vi., x.
Index to American Genealogies, xiv.
List of Genealogical Articles in American Periodicals and kindred works, xiv.
Smith Genealogy, xvi., xviii.

Catalogues.

- Brewster, Bradford Co., iv., viii., xii., xvi.

Genealogical Magazines.

- The Essex Antiquarian, iii., vii., xi., xv., xix.

Genealogical Magazines, continued.

- The Genealogical Advertiser, ii., vi., x., xiv., xviii.
The Mayflower Descendant, iv., viii., xii., xvi., xviii.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iii., vii., xi., xv., xix.
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly, iii., vii., xi., xv., xix.

Genealogists.

- Mrs. S. S. Norton, iv., viii., xii.

Printers.

- T. R. Marvin & Son, ii., vi., x., xiv., xviii.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

AN ILLUSTRATED QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO THE HISTORY, GENEALOGY AND ANTIQUITIES OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I, (1807), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00 postpaid

Vols. II, III, IV, V, bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each.

Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families, Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Abram, Arie, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annabel, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babidge, Babson, Baron, Badcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker and Balch; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford and Bradford; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court records (1630-1648); old Norfolk County records (1649-1668); early wills; maps; military records and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the County.

Vol. VI begins with the Jan., 1902, issue. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

Address

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,
SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 56 begins in January, 1902), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

\$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

IS THE ORGAN OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

This periodical is doing for the Northwest Territory what the New England Historical and Genealogical Register has done for New England.

Price, \$2.00 per Annum. 50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I, II and III, in paper binding, \$3.00; cloth, \$4.00; half morocco, \$4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,

106 East Broad Street,

COLUMBUS, OHIO.



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 040 447 0